Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 2 as. 8 p.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Public Department	979
Ecclesiastical Department	979
Judicial Department	980
Law Department—	
General	981
Registration	986
Finance Department	987
Marine	987
Revenue Department	990
Development Department	992
Public Works Department—	
General	992
Irrigation	993
Papers placed at the disposal of the Press ..	997

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

No. 298.—Mr F. H. Sonnenk, I.C.S., has been granted an extension of leave on medical certificate for two months.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921

No. 299.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 12 of the Indian Press Act, 1910, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found, of the undermentioned publications :—

(1) Pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Kashganj Ka Khwab" (The dream of Kashganj), written by Lal Bahadur Varma of Bareilly, published by Arya Granth Ratnakar, Bareilly, and printed at the "Sadat" Press, Shahjahanpur.

(2) Pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Rashtriya Git" beginning with the words "Jai Janani Janam bhum" and ending with the words "Thenkro Kha Ke bhi Sit Unse log nahi to hain"

and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from any of the said two pamphlets, inasmuch as they contain matter of the nature described in section 4 (1) (c) of the Act.

1

No. 870.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Simla, the 17th September 1921.

No. 5548.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the weekly newspaper entitled the "Muslim Standard," published by the Islamic Information Bureau, London.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

Fort St. George, December 2, 1920.

No. 292.—Under the explanation to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, the Governor in Council hereby declares that, in addition to the public holidays expressly defined as such in the said explanation, viz., Sundays, New Year's Day (Saturday, the 1st January), Christmas (Sunday, the 25th December and Monday, the 26th December) and Good Friday (the 25th March), the following days shall be public holidays in the year 1921 :—

Monday, the 10th October	Ayudha Puja.
Tuesday, the 27th December	Christmas.
Wednesday, the 28th December	
Friday, the 30th December	
Saturday, the 31st December	

2. The Governor in Council further notifies that, on the following days which are not declared to be public holidays under statutory provision, all public offices at the Presidency town and in the mofussil will be closed, with the exception of (1) the Sea Customs Office, (2) the Reserve Treasury and Paper Currency Office and (3) the General Stamp Office (which will be opened from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.) :—

Saturday, the 24th December	Christmas.
Thursday, the 25th December	

R. A. GRAHAM,
Acting Chief Secretary.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, October 1, 1921.

No. 103.—The Ven'ble L. E. Cox, extension of furlough for eight months from the 1st December 1921.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, September 13, 1921.

No. 140.—M.R.Ry. M. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Chingleput district, to act as Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Trichinopoly.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, September 14, 1921.

No. 141.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*c*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that, with effect from 1st November 1921, the villages noted in column (1) of the schedule hereto appended shall cease to be included in the local area of the police station noted in column (3) and shall form part of the local area of the police station noted in column (5).

SCHEDULE.

Names of villages.	Circle and police station to which they are now attached.		Circle and police station to which they will hereafter be attached.	
	Circle.	Station.	Circle	Station.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Kannamadala .. .. Katarki	Alur ..	Aspari	Alur	Alur.

Fort St. George, September 30, 1921.

No. 142.—Under the provisions of section 9 (3) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Sub-Judge, Temporary Sub Court, Bellary, to be an Assistant Sessions Judge for the Bellary Sessions division.

2 Under section 367 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, M.R.Ry K. S. Ramaswami Sastri Avargal, Assistant Sessions Judge in the district of Bellary, is authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with his own hand in the English language.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

LAW DEPARTMENT
(General.)

WITHDRAWAL OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

No. 344.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Chingleput in the district of Chingleput conferred on the undermentioned gentleman who has resigned his appointment:—

M.R.Ry. Oshalur Murugappa Kanaraswami Mudaliyar Avargal

Fort St. George, October 3, 1921.

No. 345.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Kodumudi in the district of Coimbatore conferred on the undermentioned gentleman who has left the place:—

M.R.Ry. Vaidyanatha Ayyar Rajagopala Ayyar Avargal.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

No. 346.—Under section 367 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar Avargal, Subdivisional First-class Magistrate in the district of Ramnad.

Fort St. George, September 27, 1921.

Mr. Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari, I.C.S., Subdivisional Magistrate, Ongole, in the district of Guntur.

Muhammad Tamiz-ud-din Qadiri Sahib Bahadur, Subdivisional First-class Magistrate in the district of Tinnevelly.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

Mr. Charles Greenaway Austin, I.C.S., acting Sessions Judge in the district of South Arcot.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

Sayid Ahmad Badsha Sahib Bahadur, First-class Magistrate in the district of Madura.

No. 347.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is appointed to be a Magistrate of the first class, and, under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class except the power to try cases summarily under section 260 and to hear appeals from the sentences of second and third class magistrates:—

M.R.Ry M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar Avargal, Subdivisional Magistrate in the district of Ramnad.

Fort St. George, September 26, 1921.

No. 348.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be special magistrates for the area noted against their names with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in Notification No. 737, dated the 13th August 1919, published at

pages 1040 and 1041 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 26th idem, as amended by Notification No. 909, dated the 23rd October 1919, published at page 1242 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 28th October 1919 :—

M.R.Ry. Immaneni Sitarama Rao Nayudu Garu—for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Ongole in the district of Guntur.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

M.R.Ry Nalla Sri Bandona Reddiyar Avargal—for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Chingleput in the district of Ching'eput.

Fort St. George, October 5, 1921.

M.R.Ry. Sanappureti Venkata Narayana Ayyar Venkata Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal—for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Kodumudi in the district of Coimbatore.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

No. 849.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are appointed to be Magistrates of the second class, and, under section 37, they are invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

M.R.Ry. Nedamaol Ayya Parthasarathi Ayya, Stationary Sub-Magistrate in the district of Chittoor.

Fort St. George, September 26, 1921.

M.R.Ry. Vadivalagarambi Minakshisundaram Pillai, Stationary Sub-Magistrate in the district of Tinnevelly.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, October 4, 1921.

No. 850.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT

POLITICAL.

Delhi, the 13th December 1918.

No. 2655-2664.—In supersession of the orders contained in the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 2631-2642, dated the 6th December 1899, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to issue the following instructions with regard to certificates of identity.

2. Every native of India who contemplates proceeding out of India to foreign countries is strongly urged, before leaving, to furnish himself with an authoritative certificate of identity, in the form appended to this Resolution, signed by the head of the district (or a Presidency Town and in the town of Rangoon, the Commissioner of Police) in the case of residents of British India, and by the Political Officer in that of residents of Native States. In the case of a student the certificate should be signed by the head of his last school or college and countersigned by the District Officer (in a Presidency Town and in the town of Rangoon, the Commissioner of Police) or Political Officer as the case may be.

Appeals for assistance by destitute Indians who desire repatriation and by students who, owing to embarrassed circumstances, are unable to complete their course of education cannot be dealt with satisfactorily unless the parties are in a position to produce evidence of identity. The possession of a certificate of identity will be specially useful to young men of good family, as it may enable the Secretary of State to obtain for them social and other attentions.

Those who are desirous, however, of travelling in countries where a passport will be necessary are advised to furnish themselves with such a document also before leaving India, in lieu of, or in addition to, a certificate of identity. It should be remembered that no person is entitled to a passport, as of right, on the ground that he is a British subject, and the production before authorities outside India of a certificate of identity, unless supplemented by documentary evidence of respectability, is not sufficient to assure that a passport will be granted.

Form of Certificate of Identity.

1. Name of applicant_____
2. Father's name and caste_____
3. Residence_____
4. Age of applicant_____
5. Nationality of applicant*_____
6. Social or pecuniary status of father (or guardian)_____
7. Date of probable departure of applicant from India_____
8. Object of applicant's visit to England (Europe)_____

Signature of District Officer (in a Presidency Town, the Commissioner of Police (or Political Officer, or head of school or college)†

*Dated*_____

* I.e., whether a British subject by birth or by naturalisation (or a subject of a Native State).

† Countersignature of the District or Political Officer should be obtained on certificates signed by heads of schools or colleges.

NOTE.—Holders of certificates of identity intending to apply subsequently in England or elsewhere for a passport to visit a foreign country are warned that no person is entitled to a passport as of right on the sole ground that he is a British subject. The production of a certificate of identity, therefore, will not necessarily be sufficient to secure the grant of a passport, unless it is supplemented by documentary evidence of respectability, confirmed by a Local Government or other authority competent to issue passports in India, certifying that the holder is a fit and proper person to receive a passport.

Fort St George, September 21, 1921.

No. 351.—In continuation of Home (Judicial) Notification No. 871, dated the 23rd August 1918, published at page 1083 of Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated the 29th August 1918, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Muhammad Buhanudin Sahib to be Kazi for the taluk of Gingee in the district of South Arcot.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, September 22, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 3·28 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of village-site; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari district, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Commada taluk, Yendamuru village.

	Acre.
Dyetwari, S. No. 434-1, belonging to Maiyala Viraya, Vittanala Appalaswami, Reddi Appalaswami and Madinetti Viraya, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 435; south by S. Nos. 434-3 & 433; west by S. No. 434-2	3 28

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·44 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extension of village-site; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari district, Amalapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari district, Amalapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Amalapur taluk, Gangalakurru village.

	Acre.
Inam dry, S. No. 82-7, belonging to Sripada Suryanarayana murti, bounded on the north by S. No 83; east by S. No. 120; south by S. No. 82-7, west by S. No. 82-6	0·44

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·18 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of village-site for grant of house-sites to Panchamas, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, Amalapuram is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Amalapuram taluk, Pallamkurru village.

	Acre.
Government, wet, No. 362-1, belonging to Nutala Subbarayudu, bounded on the north by No. 363, east by No. 370, south and west by No. 362-2	0 18

Under section 6 Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·96 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extension of village-site; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari district, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Amalapuram taluk, Challapalli village.

	Acre.
Inam, dry, (No. 864-A 4, belonging to Adurti Venkata Narayana, Krishnamurthi, Tirvuri Narasimha, Madhavaswami, Kanchiranganya and Madapalleda, bounded on the north by No. 864-A 1; east by No. 864-A 1; south by No. 864-A 5; west by No. 864-B 1-B 2	1 96

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1 87 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed

for a public purpose, to wit, for extension of village-site, Annampalli; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Amalapuram taluk, Annampalli village.

	acs.
Zamindari, inam, wet, S. No. 133, belonging to Salana Ashayya, Somayazulu of Kunuregula, Cocanada, bounded on the north by No. 134-1; east by No. 132; south by No. 128; west by No. 133-2 ..	1·32
Zamindari, inam, wet, S. No. 133, belonging to Vaddiboi Subbarayudu of Gedilanka, bounded on the north by No. 134-1; east by No. 132; south by No. 134; west by No. 133-2	0·65
Total ..	1·97

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·06 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of village-site for depressed classes; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari district, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Cocanada taluk, Visarayudupalem, hamlet of Yandamuru village.

	acs.
Government, wet, S. No. 890-2 belonging to Nandamuru Rama Rao, bounded on the north by S. No. 897; east by S. No. 890-3, south by S. No. 890-1, west by S. No. 793	0·49
Government wet S. No. 894, belonging to Nandamuru Rama Rao, bounded on the north, east and south by S. No. 889; west by S. No. 893	1·22
Government, wet, S. No. 895-2, belonging to Kuberlapudi Venkatasubba Rau, bounded on the north by S. No. 895-3; east by S. No. 895; south by S. No. 894; west by S. No. 893	0·34
Total ..	2·06

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·44 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house sites for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Tanjore taluk, No. 51. Valappagadi village.

	acs.
Dry, No. 124-8 B, belonging to S. Karutha Muthiriyan and S. Mani, bounded on the north by No. 124-8 A; east by No. 125, south by No. 124-10; west by No. 124-10 B	0·19
Wet, No. 124-10, belonging to S. Karutha Muthiriyan and S. Mari, bounded on the north by No. 124-8 B; east by No. 125; south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 124-12 B and 13	0·27
Dry, No. 124-10 B, belonging to Krishna Muthiriyan and eleven others, bounded on the north by No. 124-10 A; east by No. 124-8 B and 12 south by No. 124-10; west by No. 124-10 B	0·14
Wet, No. 124-10 B, belonging to Krishna Muthiriyan and eleven others, bounded on the north by No. 124-10 B, east by No. 124-12, south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 124-17	0·16
Dry, No. 124-9 C, belonging to Kannan Ambalagaran, bounded on the north by No. 124-9 A; east by No. 124-10 B; south by No. 124-17; west by No. 128	0·03
Dry, No. 124-10 B, belonging to Ayyavu Ambalagaran, bounded on the north by No. 124-10 A; east by No. 124-11 B, south by No. 124-17, west by No. 124-9 B	0·03
Dry, No. 124-11 B, belonging to Muthu Muthiriyan and two others, bounded on the north by No. 124-11 A; east by No. 124-12 E; south by No. 124-17; west by No. 124-10 B	0·03
Dry, No. 124-12 B, belonging to Ayyavu Muthiriyan and Sivathakanan Muthiriyan bounded on the north by No. 124-12 A; east by No. 124-13 B; south by No. 124-17, west by No. 124-11 B	0·05
Dry, No. 124-13 B belonging to Sami Muthiriyan and Somukanan Muthiriyan, bounded on the north by No. 124-13 A, east by No. 124-14 B, south by No. 124-17; west by No. 124-12 B	0·02
Dry, No. 124-14 B, belonging to Varamuthu Muthiriyan, Dorsawami Muthiriyan and Murugan Muthiriyan, bounded on the north by No. 124-14 A, east by No. 124-15 B, south by No. 124-17; west by No. 124-13 B	0·16
Dry, No. 124-15 B, belonging to Thangayya Muthiriyan and Kuliayan, bounded on the north by No. 124-15 A, east by No. 124-16 B; south by No. 124-17; west by No. 124-14 B	0·17
Wet, No. 124-17, belonging to A. Govindammal, bounded on the north by Nos. 124-8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 B and 126, east by No. 124 15; south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 126	0·91
Dry, No. 129-19, belonging to K. Narayana Muthiriyan and Thulasi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 129-4, east by No. 129-20; south by Kottaiarajapuram, west by No. 129-1	0·14
Dry, No. 129-20, belonging to Sami Muthiriyan and Dorsawami Muthiriyan, bounded on the north by No. 129-4, east by No. 129-21 south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 129-19	0·11
Dry, No. 129-21, belonging to A. Ramaswami Muthiriyan, bounded on the north by No. 129-4; east by No. 129-22, south by Kottaiarajapuram, west by No. 129-20	0·17
Dry, No. 129-22, belonging to Ramaswami Muthiriyan and six others, bounded on the north by No. 129-6 and 7; east by No. 129-23; south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 129-21	0·16
Dry, No. 129-23 belonging to Muthu Ambalagaran and two others, bounded on the north by No. 129-8 and 7; east by No. 129-8 B, south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 129-22	0·14
Dry, No. 129-8 B, belonging to Kathiswami Muthiriyan, bounded on the north by No. 129-8 A; east by No. 129-24; south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 129-23	0·19
Dry, No. 1.0-24 B, belonging to Arumuga Ambalagaran and three others, bounded on the north by No. 129-24 A; east by No. 124; south by Kottaiarajapuram; west by No. 129-8 B	0·68
Total ..	3·48

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·055 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for backyards for the Panchamas of Nemmeli, Melattur 4th Sathi, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Papanasam taluk, No. 120. Melattur 4th Sathi.

	Acs.
Dry, R.S. No. 103-3 A (113 and 114 part), belonging to R. Sirupakkiam, bounded on the north by R. S. No. 103, east by R. S. No. 103-2 A, south by R.S. No. 103-1 B; west by R.S. No. 103-2	0·39
Dry, R.S. No. 103-3.A (114 part), belonging to S. Ayyaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 103; east and south by R.S. No. 103-3 B; west by R.S. No. 103-1 A	0·20
Dry, R.S. No. 103-10 A (103 part), belonging to G. Ganga Ammal, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 103; east by R.S. No. 102, south by R.S. No. 103 10 B; west by R.S. No. 104-4	0·62
Dry, R.S. No. 104 1 B (107 A 1/5 H part), belonging to T. Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. Seshappa Ayyar, P. Panchapakesa Ayyar, M. Panchapakesa Ayyar, Kasi Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, M. P. Venkatarama Ayyar and S. Kailasa Ayyar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 104-1 A; east by R.S. No. 104-3 B, south by R.S. No. 108; west by R.S. No. 109-4	1·06
Dry, R.S. No. 104-3 B (106 part), belonging to T. Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. Venkatarama Ayyar, Kasi Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. Seshappa Ayyar, P. Panchapakesa Ayyar and M. Panchapakesa Ayyar, bounded on the north and east by No. 104-3 A, south by No. 108; west by No. 104 1 B	0 19
Dry, R.S. No. 104 3-C (104 B and 105 part), belonging to T. Narayanaswami Ayyar M. Venkatarama Ayyar, Kasi Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. Seshappa Ayyar, P. Panchapakesa Ayyar, M. Panchapakesa Ayyar, P. Sundarappa Ayyar and M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 104-3 A; east by No. 104-3 B, south by Nos 108 and 103-2 & 3, west by No. 108	0 935
Dry, R.S. No. 104 4-B (104 A part), belonging to Vythilinga Sambau Kavandar, bounded on the north by No 104-4 A; east by No. 104-10 A; south by Nos. 103-3 & to C; west by No. 104-3 C	0·213
Total ..	2·055

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·06 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a pathway to the cremation ground and for providing house-sites to Panchamas and other labourers of Adiyambur; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Papanasam taluk, No. 62. Tiruvaikavoor (Adiyambur) village.

	Acs.
Dry, No. 104-G, belonging to Arunachalam Pillai, father and guardian of the minor Logambal alias Subbammal, bounded on the north by No 105 east by No. 104-E; south by No. 102; west by No. 104-H ..	0·02
Dry, No. 104-H, belonging to 61. Subbarayalu Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No. 104-G; south by No. 103, west by No. 104-I	0 07
Dry, No 104-I, belonging to 202 Sellamuthu Udaiyan, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No. 104-H, south by No 103; west by No 104-J	0·06
Dry, No. 104-J; belonging to 191, Veera Pillai and Ramaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No 105; east by No. 104-I; south by No. 103, west by No. 104-K	0·07
Dry, No. 104 K, belonging to 177 Ramaswami Pillai, occupier, Vellan, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No. 104-L, south by No 103; west by No. 104-L	0·02
Dry, No. 104 L, belonging to 97. Logambal, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No. 104 K; south by No. 103, west by No. 104 M 2	0·02
Dry, No 104 M-1, belonging to Nallappa Udayan, Swaminatha Udaiyan, Muthuswami Udayan and Thangammal, occupier, Hamsa, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No. 104-L, south by No. 103; west by No 104 M-2	0 10
Dry, No. 104 M-2, belonging to A. Ramaswami Padayachi, Sellayan, Muthuswami Padayachi, N. Ramaswami Padayachi, Govinda Padayachi and Ranga Padayachi, occupier, Karumbayan and Vannan, bounded on the north by No. 104 east by No. 104 M-1; south by No. 103, west by No. 104-N ..	0·10
Dry, No. 104 N, belonging to 201 Perumal Kuchiri, bounded on the north by No. 104, east by No. 104 M-2; south by No. 103, west by No. 104-O	0 02
Dry, No. 104-O, belonging to 201, Perumal Kuchiri, occupier, Sulai, son of Mandan, bounded on the north by No. 104, east by No. 104 N, south by No. 103; west by No. 104-P	0·02
Dry, No 104 P, belonging to 202 Sellamuthu Udaiyan, 212, Ramaswami Udaiyan and C Sellayan, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No. 104-O; south by No. 103, west by No 104-Q	0·02
Dry, No. 104-Q, belonging to 64. Subbarayalu Nayakar, bounded on the north by No 105; east by No 104 P; south by No. 103; west by No. 104-R	0·03
Dry, No. 104-R, belonging to 54. Srinivasa Nayakar, Pappa Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 105; east by No 104-Q; south by No. 103; west by No. 104	0·03
Dry, No 92-B part nathem poramboke, belonging to Srinivasa Nayakar, Pappa Nayakar, occupier Kamumuti Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 60, east, south and west by No 91-B.	0·03
Dry, No. 92-B part nathem poramboke, belonging to A. Ramaswami Padayachi, Sellayan, Muthuswami Padayachi, Govinda Padayachi, Sengappa Padayachi, occupier Govinda Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 90 east, north and west by No 92-B	0·12
Dry, No. 92-B part nathem poramboke belonging to Subbarayalu Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 90; east, south and west by No. 92-B	0·16
Total ..	1·05

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·10 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing house-sites for caste labourers; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Shiyali taluk, No. 3, Agara Elathur village.

	Area.
Dry, No. 17-1, belonging to R Ranganchariyar; occupant, Govinda Padayachi, Panna Padayachi and Kunnyanni Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 14-A; east by No. 17-2, south and west by No. 20-E	
Dry, No. 19-2, belonging to Ranganchariyar; occupant, Rangnatha Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 20-E, east, south and west by No. 19-1	0·28
Dry, No. 19-3, belonging to Ranganchariyar, occupant Rathna Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 20-E, east, south and west by No. 19-4	0·16
Total ..	0·16
	0 45

P. C. DUTT,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Registration.)

LEAVE

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

No. 106.—M.R.Ry. T. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Nagapatam district, privilege leave for two months and fifteen days from the 3rd October 1921 under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and G.O. No 177, Financial, dated 7th March 1919, with permission to prefix the holidays on the 1st and 2nd October 1921 subject to the conditions of article 220 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Fort St. George, October 3, 1921.

No. 106.—M.R.Ry. P. Narasinga Rao Garu, Registrar of Assurances, Bellary district, privilege leave for two months from date of relief under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and G.O. No. 177, Financial, dated the 7th March 1919.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

No. 107.—Mr Felix Alexander D'Cruz, to act from the 28th September 1921, and until further orders, as Marriage Registrar under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (Act XV of 1872), and a Registrar of Marriages under the Special Marriage Act, 1872 (Act III of 1872), for the town of Madras.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

(With effect from date of joining.)

No. 109.—M.R.Ry. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Madura district, on return from leave, to the Nagapatam district, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, granted leave or until further orders.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, September 26, 1921.

No. 108.—Under the provisions of section 5 (1) of the Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908, the Government are pleased to direct that from and after the 1st November 1921, the seven villages hereinafter mentioned in column (3) which now form part of the registration sub-districts named against them in column (4) be transferred to and form part of the registration sub-district named against them in column (5) in the registration district of Kurnool. The limits of the villages shall be the limits which shall from time to time be determined for administrative purposes:—

Serial number.	Survey number.	Name of village.	Transferred	
			From sub-district.	To sub-district.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
		KURNOOL TALUK.		
		(Government).		
1	34	Brahmanadoddi	Kurnool	Gadwal.
2	4	Banandoddi	Do.	Do.
3	61	Gonasla	Dhone	Do.
		PATTIKONDA TALUK.		
		(Government).		
1	13	Atmakuru	Pattikonda	Gadwal
2	37	Kotakonda	Do.	Do.
3	45	Narasappala	Do.	Do.
		(Inam).		
7	..	Timmapuram	Pattikonda ..	Gadwal.

P. C. DUTT,
Acting Secretary to Government.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, October 1, 1921.

No. 116.—Mr. J. M. Hooper, Senior Assistant Secretary to Government, Finance Department, privilege leave for two months with effect from the 3rd October 1921.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 117.—M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar Avargal, Junior Assistant Secretary, Finance Department, to act as Senior Assistant Secretary to Government, Finance Department, *vice* Mr. J. M. Hooper on leave or until further orders.

No. 118.—M.R.Ry. A. Savarinatha Pillai Avargal, Deputy Collector, to act as Junior Assistant Secretary to Government, *vice* M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar Avargal on other duty or until further orders.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, September 23, 1921.

No. 119.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 138 of the Sea Customs Act (VIII of 1878) as subsequently amended and in supersession of Notifications No. 347, dated 13th July 1892, and No. 56, dated 18th January 1901, published on pages 833 and 187 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st August 1892 and 29th January 1901 respectively, the Governor in Council hereby prescribes a transhipment fee of one anna per bale or package, irrespective of size, value, weight or contents, as leviable on all bales and packages transhipped at the ports of Madras and Negapatam with a minimum fee of Re. 1 and a maximum of Rs. 25 for each application.

2. It is hereby further ordered that each half ton of iron, oil, timber or other article in bulk and any fraction thereof in excess of the even half tons, shall be taken as representing one package.

Fort St. George, October 4, 1921.

No. 120.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 22nd September 1921.

No. 1995-F E.—Mr. F. K. Rajagopalan has been placed on special duty in Madras with effect from the 3rd September 1921 in connexion with the preliminary investigation as to the desirability of bringing treasuries under the control of the Indian Audit Department.

Mr. P. Mohan Rau has been posted as Deputy Accountant-General, Madras, with effect from the 3rd September 1921.

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, September 19, 1921.

No. 68.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 16 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1859 (I of 1859), as amended by section 34 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923 (Act V of 1923), His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to make the following rules for the conduct of examinations of persons desirous of obtaining certificates of competency as masters and mates of Home Trade sailing vessels of a burden not exceeding 1,000 tons and as to the qualifications to be required of such candidates and the rates of fees to be paid by them :—

RULES

The examinations which will be held will ordinarily be held at regular intervals at such time and place as may be notified by the Local Government in its Gazette. Special examinations will however be held at other times on payment of the prescribed fee therefor.

2. The examinations shall be conducted by a Board of Examiners constituted under the orders of the Local Government.

3. Applications for examination shall be made in writing to the officer notified by the Local Government in its gazette as the presiding officer of the Board of Examiners. Such applications shall be submitted in Form A appended to these rules, not later than the day before the day of the examination and shall be accompanied by the prescribed fees, satisfactory proof of service at sea and testimonials as to the character of the candidate including sobriety, experience, ability and good conduct on board ship for at least the last twelve months of his sea service preceding the date of the application.

4. Fees at the following rates shall be paid by applicants for examination :—

	Rs.
For certificate as mate	10
For certificate as master	20

Fees shall be paid at double the above rates by every applicant for special examination.

5. Mate's certificate :—

Mate.

(1) A candidate for mate's certificate must be not less than 19 years of age and must have served four years at sea in the performance of deck duties in a sea-going vessel of not less than 100 tons burden. Eighteen months of this total period of service should have been rendered in a square rigged sailing ship. He must be able to read and write legibly an Indian vernacular language or to read and write legibly English and speak an Indian vernacular language. He must also satisfy the Examining Board that he has an adequate knowledge of elementary arithmetic, simple and compound, in his own language up to the standard required in the duties of a mate.

Examination in navigation.

(2) He must be able to take a bearing by compass, be conversant with the use of a Mercator's Chart and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart or plan, the course to steer and the distance from one given position to another. He must also be able to find the position of the ship on the chart by the following methods :—

(a) cross bearings of two different objects ;
(b) two bearings of the same object, the course and distance run between the two bearings being given.

He must understand the reduction of soundings, the variation and deviation of the compass and the way in which to apply such variation and deviation ; also the markings, signs and abbreviations shown in a chart. He must also have a working knowledge of the International Code of Signals.

Examination in seamanship.

(3) He must possess a thorough knowledge of the rule of the road as regards both steamers and sailing vessels, their regulation lights and fog and sound signals. He must be able to describe the signals of distress and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals, also the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log lines and to manage a ship's boat in heavy weather. He must have a thorough knowledge of anchor work, mooring and unmooring vessels, boat hoisting and lowering and making and furling sail. He must be able to read and understand the barometer, the thermometer and aneroid. He must also understand the general requirements of practical seamanship and be able to answer any questions of a nature appertaining to the duties of a mate which the Examining Board may think proper to put to him.

6. Master's certificate :—

Master.

(1) A candidate for a master's certificate must be not less than 21 years of age and must have served five years at sea :—

(a) in the performance of deck duties of which one year must have been in a capacity not lower than that of first or only mate of a home-trade sailing ship of not less than 100 tons burden whilst holding a mate's certificate for home-trade sailing ships or a second mate's certificate for foreign-going vessels ; or

(b) in the performance of deck duties of which two and-a half years must have been in a capacity not lower than second mate of a home-trade sailing ship of not less than 100 tons burden in charge of a watch while holding a mate's certificate for home-trade sailing ships or a second mate certificate for foreign-going vessels ; or

(c) one year of which must have been in command of a sea-going vessel of not less than 100 tons burden.

He must be able to read and write legibly an Indian vernacular language or to read and write legibly English and speak an Indian vernacular language and he must satisfy the Examining Board that he has a sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic, simple and compound in his own language, up to the standard required in the duties of a master.

Examination in navigation.

(2) In addition to the qualifications required of a mate, a candidate for a master's certificate will be required, to find on a chart the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effects of a given current and to find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point in a given time. He will also be required to find latitude by a meridian altitude of the sun and find compass corrections by Amplitude or Azimuth and prove that he is familiar with the use of the sextant. He will also be required to work out practically the corrections to apply to soundings at a given time and place, to compare with the depth marked on the chart.

Examination in seamanship.

(3) In addition to the qualifications required of a mate, a candidate for a master's certificate must understand how to rig a sea anchor, and how to get a cast of the lead in heavy weather. He will be examined as to his resources for the preservation of the crew and passengers in the event of wreck, and the steps to be taken if his vessel is disabled and drifting towards a lee shore, and will be required to answer any other questions appertaining to the management of a home-trade sailing ship which the Examining Board may think necessary to put to him. He must also understand elementary ships business and the general duties of a master. He must satisfy the Examining Board that he has an adequate knowledge of the storm signals as used in home-trade waters, and that he is thoroughly acquainted with the different routes to be taken at various seasons of the year in home trade waters.

7. All candidates must satisfy the examiners that they are free from any serious physical defect which would unfit them for service as master or mate as the case may be.

8. The Local Government shall determine the form of certificates of competency and the procedure to be adopted in registering and issuing them.

9. In all cases of failure the candidate may be examined anew after the lapse of such period (not being less than three months from the date of the last failure) as may be fixed in the discretion of the President of the Board of Examiners

Provided, however, that a candidate who applies for a certificate as master and does not pass the examination and the subjects in which he has failed are not included in the syllabus prescribed for a mate's certificate, may, if he so desires, be at once examined for a mate's certificate without further formal application or payment of fee and may be granted such certificate if the examiner consider him qualified to be a mate.

10. If after a candidate has passed the examination it is discovered on further investigation, that his services are insufficient to entitle him to receive a certificate of the grade for which he has passed, the certificate will not be granted to him; but if the President of the Board of Examiners is satisfied that the error in the calculation of the candidate's services did not occur through any fault or wilful misrepresentation on his part he may either have the fee returned to him or have it placed to his credit. Should his services entitle him to a certificate of a lower grade it may be granted to him and the difference, if any, between the fee paid by him for the superior certificate and the fee payable for the inferior certificate will be returned to him or placed to his credit. The superior certificate will not be granted until the candidate has performed the amount of service in which he was deficient and has been re-examined in all the subjects unless the President of the Board of Examiners sees fit to dispense with the re-examination.

11. A certificate of competency shall not be granted to any person who may have had a certificate granted under these rules cancelled or suspended under the provisions of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923, unless—

(i) the same is a certificate of lower grade than the one so cancelled or suspended; or

(ii) the period of suspension has expired; or

(iii) intimation has been received from the Local Government by whom the cancelled or suspended certificate was originally granted that no objection to the grant of such certificate is known to exist

APPENDIX.

Form A.

Application for Examination as $\frac{\text{Master}}{\text{Mate}}$ *of Home Trade sailing ship of a burden not exceeding 1,000 tons.*

1. Name in full.
2. Permanent address.
3. Date and place of birth.
4. Father's name.
5. Particulars of previous service.
6. If applicant failed in a previous examination for the certificate now required. If so, state when and where examined?
7. Height. Feet. Inches.
8. Personal description and marks of identification.

Declaration.

I do hereby solemnly declare that the particulars above are correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief and that the testimonials and certificates specified in the list on the reverse are true and genuine documents given and signed by the persons whose name appear on them and I subscribe to this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true.

Left thumb impression.

Signature of the applicant.

Signed in the presence of the

President of the Board of Examiners
Madras

Dated

List of certificates of service and testimonials as to character, including sobriety, experience, ability and good conduct on board ship :—

Fort St. George, October 3, 1921.

No. 59.—The following clause shall be substituted for clause 24 of Part I of the Madras Port Trust's Scale of Rates published in the Finance (Marine) Department Notification No. 42, dated the 9th July 1921, on pages 705 to 738 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 12th July 1921 :—

24 *Payment of claims.*—The following are the rules regulating the basis on which the Trust will pay claims for the loss or destruction of goods for which it has become liable under the Madras Port Trust Act :—

(*a*) Claims for the shortage of or damage to goods will be settled on the prime cost of the article less trade discount together with the actual Custom's duty recoverable thereon. An allowance of 10 per cent of the actual value will be granted in addition to cover all incidental and out-of-pocket expenses such as freight, insurance, harbour dues, landing charges, etc.

(*b*) The exchange value of the Rupee shall be taken at the current rate of exchange when the goods on which the Trust's dues are payable were landed at Madras.

(*c*) Every claim bill should be accompanied by the relative invoice in original and the Customs bill of entry

(*d*) In the case of exports the calculation will be based on the market value of the goods on the date of settlement.

Fort St. George, September 30, 1921.

No. 60.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (2) of section 33 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (Act XV of 1908), as amended by the Indian Ports (Amendment) Act, 1916 (Act VI of 1916), the Governor in Council, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, is pleased to notify that the following alterations shall be made in the rates of port dues specified in the third column of Part II of the First Schedule to the said Act :—

PORTS OTHER THAN MADRAS.

	Maximum rates leviable.	
	Existing.	Now ordered.
Foreign vessels.		
(*a*) Foreign ship or steamer, engaged in trade with the Straits Settlements, calling at any one port in a group. (Eastern or western.)	Three annas a ton	Four annas a ton.
(*b*) Any other foreign ship or steamer calling at any one port in a group. (Eastern or western.)	Three annas a ton.	Four annas a ton.
(*c*) Foreign ship or steamer engaged in trade with the Straits Settlements, calling at more than one port in a group. (Eastern or western.)	Four and a half annas a ton.	Five and a half annas a ton.
(*d*) Any other foreign ship or steamer calling at more than one port in a group. (Eastern or western.)	Four and a half annas a ton.	Five and a half annas a ton.
Coasting vessels.		
(*e*) Coasting ship calling at any port	One and a half annas a ton	Two annas a ton.
(*f*) Coasting steamer calling at one or more ports in a group. (Eastern or western.)	Three annas a ton.	Four annas a ton.

No. 61.—It is notified, under section 33 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (Act XV of 1908), as amended by the Indian Ports (Amendment) Act, 1916 (Act VI of 1916), that upon the expiration of sixty days from the publication of this notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, the rates of the port dues leviable at the minor ports in the Madras Presidency on sea-going vessels of the burthen of 15 tons and upwards shall be the maximum amounts prescribed for the several classes of vessels in entries (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) in the third column of the First Schedule (Part II) appended to the Act XV of 1908, as modified by the notification of the Finance (Marine) Department No. 60, dated 30th September 1921 and that port dues at such increased rates will continue to be levied until it is otherwise declared.

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, September 27, 1921.

No. 284.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and G.O. No. 177, Financial, dated 7th March 1919, M.R.Ry. S. Viraswami Nayuda Garu, acting deputy collector, Chittoor, privilege leave for two months with effect from the date of relief.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

No. 285.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. D. Umamaheswara Rao Pantulu Garu, Treasury Deputy Collector, Ganjam, privilege leave for three months with effect from the date of relief.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

No. 286.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and G.O. No. 177, Financial, dated 7th March 1919, M.R.Ry. E. V. David Avargal, Deputy Collector, Madura, privilege leave for two months with effect from the date of relief.

Fort St. George, October 3, 1921.

No. 287.—Under articles 238, 235 (*a*) and 901 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. D. Krishnamurti Ayyar Avargal, acting Deputy Collector, furlough for one month and seven days from 22nd September 1921.

POSTINGS

Fort St. George, September 27, 1921.

No. 288.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered.—

M.R.Ry. Kothandarama Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, on return from leave, to general duty, Chittoor, *vice* M.R.Ry. S. Viraswami Nayuda Garu, granted leave.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

M.R.Ry. Abhimanya Patnayak Garu, on relief from general duty, Ganjam, to the Ganjam treasury.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, September 30, 1921.

No. 289.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 1 of the Madras Irrigation Cess Act, VII of 1865, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the levy of water-cess on lands irrigable under the Mopad project in the Nellore district:—

RULES FOR THE LEVY OF WATER-CESS ON GOVERNMENT DRY LANDS AND ON MINOR INAM LANDS AND LANDS IN WHOLE INAM AND ZAMINDARI VILLAGES IRRIGABLE UNDER THE MOPAD PROJECT IN THE NELLORE DISTRICT.

I. When water is supplied from the Mopad project to Government dry lands and minor inam lands and lands in whole inam and zamindari villages, the following rates of water-cess will be charged:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
(i) For a first or single wet crop per acre	7	12	0
(ii) For a second wet crop per acre	3	12	0
(iii) For each dry crop whether first, second or third per acre ..	3	12	0
(iv) For a dalsani crop per acre	11	12	0

Provided that the total charge on the whole area of the field shall not exceed Rs. 11-12-0 per acre.

NOTE.—(1) The usual deductions will be allowed on account of baireg.

(2) A second wet crop is a wet crop raised on land on which another wet crop has been previously grown in the same field.

II. Paddy will be the only wet crop recognized, all other crops being treated as dry or dalsani.

III. Before any land registered as dry is brought under irrigation with Government water, the ryot concerned shall submit an application in the printed form prescribed for the purpose to the Tahsildar of the Government taluk in, or if zamindari or whole inam, next to, which the village is situated, specifying whether the water is required for a wet or a dry crop. The latest dates prescribed for the submission of the application are—

(a) For the first-crop season—31st March.

(b) For the second-crop season—30th June.

When an application in respect of a particular field or particular fields has been accepted for one year, water will be supplied year after year and charged for without fresh application, unless it is stated in the first application that water is required for one year only.

IV. On receipt of an application, the Tahsildar shall, in consultation with the Executive Engineer, pass his orders on it, enter such orders in the original, duplicate and triplicate, and retaining the original in his office, forward the duplicate and triplicate to the village headman concerned. The latter shall retain the duplicate which shall be pasted into filed books kept by him for the purpose and send the triplicate to the applicant. The original retained in the Taluk office shall also be pasted into file books, all the applications relating to the same village being kept together.

V. Printed forms of application will be kept in stock by the village headmen.

VI. All cases of irregular irrigation shall be dealt with in accordance with the rules laid down in section L of Appendix I to Board's Standing Order No. 4 as amended by G.O. No. 2487, Revenue, dated 11th August 1917.

VII. Notwithstanding anything in the foregoing rules, Government reserve the full right with or without reasons given, to discontinue either temporarily or permanently, the supply of water to any land and to modify the method of charging for water and the rates at their discretion.

VIII. The water-rates shall be paid according to the kistbandi of the district.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, October 5, 1921.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·02 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing a pathway to the house-sites to be granted to the ryots in No. 137 of Kunderu; and, under sections 6 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Bezwada, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Bezwada, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Bezwada taluk, Kunderu village.

	Acres.
Eyetwari, D. No. 110-A, belonging to Paladuga Ayyanna and Seshayya, bounded on the north by D. No. 137; east by D. No. 134; south by D. No. 139, west by D. No. 136	0·02

E. W. LEGH,
Acting Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

No. 236.—Under articles 238, 240 and 324 of the Civil Service Regulations and G O No. 177, Finance, dated the 7th March 1918, M. R Ry. A. Kesava Menon Avargal, combined leave for nine months from the 8th October 1921 or from the date of relief in order to enable him to proceed to England. The leave will be made up of privilege leave for six months, furlough on average salary for one month and eleven days, and furlough on half average salary for one month and nineteen days.

Fort St. George, September 30, 1921.

No. 238.—Under articles 232, 239 and 301 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. B K. Roy, Assistant Conservator of Forests, combined privilege leave and furlough for twenty-eight days with effect from date of relief.

Fort St. George, October 3, 1921.

No. 237.—Mr. D. L. Sathe, Deputy Conservator of Forests, privilege leave for two months with effect from date of relief.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, September 28, 1921.

No. 233.—Mr. Dinshaw Merwanji Amalsad, to be Textile Expert in the Department of Industries.

Fort St. George, October 6, 1921.

No. 239.—Mr. R. Mitchell, District Forest Officer, Upper Godavari division, to hold charge, until further orders, of the Lower Godavari division in addition to his own duties, *vice* Mr. F. A. Senger proceeding on leave.

This cancels item (2) in Notification No. 218, dated 10th September 1921, published on page 932 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th September 1921.

NOTIFICATIONS

Fort St. George, September 23, 1921.

No. 240.—In partial modification of Notification No 162, dated the 6th July 1921, published on page 736 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 12th July 1921, it is hereby notified that the transfer of the Mettupalaiyam forest range to the North Coimbatore division will have effect from 1st July 1921.

Fort St. George, October 3, 1921.

No. 241.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare, under the provisions of section 4 of the Madras Forest Act, 1882, that it is proposed to constitute the area the boundaries of which are described in the schedule below "a reserved forest" under the said Act:—

District.	Taluk	Name of village	Name of block.	Area in acres.	Boundaries.
Chittoor ..	Palamner..	Melnayi ..	South-west extension to Melnayi reserved forest	25	*North-East.*—Starting from the easternmost corner of S. No. 742 of Melnayi village, the line runs south-eastwards about 2,340 links to a stone situated about 400 links north-east of the south-east corner of S. No 747; thence on in the same direction for about 2,970 links to a village boundary mark on Mutukuntiamun hanks or rock. *South-East.*—Thence the boundary runs in a south-south-westerly direction for about 480 links to the eastern-most corner of S. No. 772 of Melnayi village. *South-West.*—Thence the boundary runs in a north-north-westerly direction due along the north-eastern boundary of S No. 773, the northern boundary of S. No. 747 and the eastern boundary of S. No. 765, to the starting point. (The survey numbers appertain to Melnayi village according to the re-survey of 1914.)

2. The Governor in Council is further pleased under clause (*a*) of the said section to appoint the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chittoor, for the time being to be Forest Settlement Officer (1) to enquire into and determine the existence, nature and extent of any rights claimed by, or alleged to exist, in favour of any person in or over the land comprised within the boundaries mentioned above or to any forest produce on such land, and (2) to deal with such claims in the manner provided in Chapter II of the said Act; the Governor in Council appoints the District Forest Officer, Chittoor, for the time being, to attend on behalf of Government during the enquiry.

3. The Governor in Council is further pleased, under the authority vested in him by section 14 of the said Act, to appoint the Collector of Chittoor, for the time being, to hear appeals from orders of the Forest Settlement Officer passed under sections 11, 12 and 13 of the same Act.

J. M. TUBING,
Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, September 30, 1921.

In modification of the notification published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st June 1921, Mr. R. T Chinnayya, late Temporary Assistant Sanitary Engineer, is granted under articles 242 (*a*), 280 and 326 (*b*) (1) Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave from the 6th to the 18th December 1920, inclusive and furlough on medical certificate in continuation thereof up to and inclusive of the 9th January 1921.

W. HUTTON,
Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (General, Buildings and Roads).

(Irrigation.)

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, September 15, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 6·77 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the minor distributary for Bollada and Jagmati villages; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Goomsur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take action for the acquisition of the land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Goomsur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ganjam district, Goomsur taluk, Bollada (Inam) village.

	Acs.
Inam, wet, No 1-1, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·02
Inam, wet, No. 1-2, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·34
Inam, wet, No. 1-3, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·21
Puramboke No. 1-4, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	1·02
Wet, No 1-5, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·19
Wet, No 2-1, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·16
Dry, No. 2-2, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·19
Dry, No. 3, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	5·55
Dry, No. 4, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·55
Dry, No 5, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·03
Dry, No 6, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	1·70
Dry, No. 7, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·40
Dry, No. 8, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·46
Dry, No. 9-1, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·05
Wet, No 9-2, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·03
Wet, No 9-3, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·07
Wet, No. 10-1, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	3·25
Wet, No. 10-2, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	3·32
Wet, No. 11-1, belonging to (inam land of) Narasinga Rajaguru, bounded on the north, east, south and west by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru	0·03

Inginati (Jirayati) village.

Wet, No. 12-3 (jirayati land), belonging to Koilbelya Peshana, bounded on the north by inam lands of Narasinga Rajaguru, east and south by Koilbelya Peshana's jirayati lands, west by Public Works Department land	0·02
Total ..	6·77

Fort St. George, September 26, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·03 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a flood bank on the right margin of the Vikravandi—British anicut; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional officer, Tindivanam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional officer, Tindivanam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

South Arcot district, Villupuram taluk, No. 162, Melakonthai village.

	Acs
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 1, letter 1 B, belonging to C. Subraya Reddi and S. Vaithinai Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 1-1 A; east by No. 1-(3), 3 (1 A); south by No. 1 (1 C), 1-(3 A), west by No. 137, Asur village	1·03
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 1, letter 3 A, belonging to S. Govinda Kavundan, bounded on the north by No. 1 (1 E); west by No 3 (1 A), south by No. 1 (3 E) west by No. 1 (3 E)	0 02
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 3, letter 1 A, belonging to S. Govinda Kavundan, bounded on the north by No. 1 (3 E); east by No. 3 (2); south by No 3 (1 E); west by No. 1 (3 A)	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 4, letter 2 A, belonging to K. Nattaya Nayakan, K. Devarayan Nayakan, K. Muniyappa Nayakan and K. Rangappa Nayakan, bounded on the north by No. 6 (2), east by No. 4 (2 E); south by No. 4 (3 A); west by No 6 (2)	0·08
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 4, letter 2 A, belonging to V. Sikka Nayakan, bounded on the north by No. 6 (2 A), east by No. 4 (3 E); south by No. 3 (3) 3; west by No. 3 (4)	0·18
Total ..	1·32

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 10·04 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Yabanna drain in Viswanadhapalli; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the

b

same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Divi taluk, Viswanadhapalli village.

	Acre.
Assessed ryotwari, dry, No. 1162-2 A, belonging to Repalli Venkatadrikhnayya, bounded on the north by No. 1624; east by No. 1537; south by No. 1162 2 B; west by No. 1162-1 A	0·42
Assessed ryotwari, dry, No. 1537 A, belonging to Repalle Venkatakrishnayya, bounded on the north by No. 1624; east by No. 1538 A; south by No. 1537 B; west by No. 1162-2 A	0·43
Assessed ryotwari, dry, No. 1538 A, belonging to Tadepalli Madhava Rao, bounded on the north by No. 1624; east by No. 1539 A; south by No. 1535 B; west by No. 1537 A	0·45
Assessed ryotwari, dry, No. 1539 A, belonging to Repalle Venkatakrishnayya, bounded on the north by No. 1624; east by No. 1540-1 A; south by No. 1539 B; west by No. 1538 A	0·48
Assessed ryotwari, dry, No. 1540-1 A, belonging to Konuri Venkataswami, bounded on the north by No. 1624; east by No. 1541 A; south by No. 1540-2 B; west by No. 1540-1 A	0·43
Assessed ryotwari, dry, No. 1541 A, belonging to Cherukuri Lakshmi Devamangaru, bounded on the north by No. 1624; east by No. 1542 A; south by No. 1541 B; west by No. 1540-2 A	0·57
Approved wet, No. 1542 A, belonging to Badarla Kaganna and Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, bounded on the north by No. 1524; east by No. 1543 A; south by No. 1541 B, west by No. 1541 A	0·59
Dry, No. 1100-2 A, belonging to Kasu Chalamayya, bounded on the north by No. 1100-1; east by No. 1099-2 A; south by No. 1100 2 B; west by No 1101-4 A	1·85
Approved wet, No. 1099-2 A, belonging to Kasa Gulli Ketaia, bounded on the north by No. 1098-1; east by No. 1098-2 A; south by No. 1099-2 B; west by No. 1100-2 A	0·29
Approved wet, No. 1098 A, belonging to Kasa Kulli Ketaia, bounded on the north by No. 1038-1; east by No. 1717; south by No. 1098-2 B; west by No 1099 A	0·41
Approved wet, No 1718 A, belonging to Tahsila Pitchayya, son of Venkayya, bounded on the north by No. 1717; east by No. 1718; south by No 1718 B; west by No. 1719 A	0·51
Approved wet, No. 1719 A, belonging to Kanuka Medala Kotayya, Tahsila Pitchayya and Kosuru Ramalingayya, bounded on the north by No. 1719; east by No. 1718 B, south by No. 1718 B; west by No 1720 A	0·39
Approved wet, No. 1720 A, belonging to Kanuka Medala Kotayya, bounded on the north by No 1720; east by No 1719 A; south by No. 1720 B, west by No. 1721 A	0·39
Approved wet, No. 1722 A, belonging to Kilamanchili Subbayya, bounded on the north by No. 1720; east by No. 1720 A; south by No 1720 E; west by No. 1724 A	0·28
Approved wet, No. 1724 A, belonging to Yalamanchili Subbayya, bounded on the north by No. 1720; east by No 1722 A, south by No 1724 B and A; west by No 1726	0·48
Approved wet, No. 1722 A, belonging to Yalamanchili Subbayya, bounded on the north by No. 1724 A and E; east by No 1726, south by No. 1742 A; west by No. 1740	0·14
Approved dry, No. 1186 A, belonging to Meka Butchayya, bounded on the north by No. 1745; east by No 1746 B, south by No. 1727 A; west by No 1740	0·18
Approved dry, No 1131 A, belonging to Guthikonda Somayya, bounded on the north by No 1708 A; east by No. 1137 B, south by Lingareddipalem; west by No. 1741	0·28
Government sarı approved wet, No. 1101-1, belonging to Gopayya and Seshayya sons of late Badarla Appanna, bounded on the north by No. 1101-1, east by No. 1101-3, south by No. 1101-5 A; west by No. 1543 A	0·14
Government sarı, approved wet, No. 1101-3 A, belonging to Gopayya and Seshayya sons of late Badarla Appanna, bounded on the north by No. 1101-1; east by No 1101-5 A; south by No. 1101-3 B, west by No. 1101-2	0·23
Government sarı, approved wet, No 1101-4 A, belonging to Badarla Srikhnayya sanyasi, Badarla Venkatadrikhnayya, bounded on the north by No. 1101-4, east by No. 1101-2 A; south by No 1101-2 B; west by No 1243-2 A	0·19
Government sarı, approved wet, No. 1101-5 A, belonging to Badarla Srikhnayya sanyasi, Badarla Venkatakrishnayya, bounded on the north by No. 1101-2; east by No. 1101-3 A; south by No. 1101-5 B; west by No. 1543 B	0·13
Total ..	10·04

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·18 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Yakamma drum in Lingareddipalem; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Masulipatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Masulipatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Divi taluk, Lingareddipalem village.

	Acre.
Assessed site middle public section in 1918 No. 2857 A-2, belonging to Guthikonda Vimayya, bounded on the north by No. 2857 A-1; east by No. 2857 B; south by No. 2858; west by Viswanadhapalli ..	0·18

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·18 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for repairs to No. 1 Kotta or Chikalavani tank of Kuppavaram; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Ramachandrapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Ramachandrapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapur taluk, Kuppavaram village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, dry, No. 203-2 C, belonging to Mallelli Subbamma, bounded on the north by No. 203-2 C; east by No. 198-1, south by No. 213; west by No. 203-2 C	0·75
Ryotwari, dry, No. 198-1, belonging to Gogu Papamma, bounded on the north, east and south by No. 198-2; west by No. 203-2 C	0·03
Total ..	0·18

Fort St. George, September 27, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, and in modification of the notification published on page 194 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 22nd February 1921, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·03 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Nochikulam branch channel and Shalangulam supply channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional officer, Sirkazhi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional officer, Sirkazhi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tinnevelly district, Ambasamudram taluk, Tarku Viravanallur village.

	Acs.
Government, dry, No. 1243-1 B belonging to 117, minor Sankaralingam Adaviar, guardian Subrahmanya Adaviar, bounded on the north by No. 1248, east by Nos. 1243-3 and 1248, south and west by No. 1243-1 A	0·04
Government, dry, No. 1243-1 C, belonging to 117, minor Sankaralingam Adaviar, guardian Subrahmanya Adaviar, bounded on the north by No. 1243-1 A; east by No. 1243; south by No. 1250; west by No. 1243-1 A	0·52
Government, dry, No. 1244-1 B, belonging to 117, minor Sankaralingam Adaviar, guardian Subrahmanya Adaviar, bounded on the north by No. 1245; east by No. 1244-3; south by No. 1243; west by No. 1244-1 A	0·07
Government, dry, No. 1245-1 B, belonging to 117, minor Sankaralingam Adaviar, guardian Subrahmanya Adaviar, bounded on the north by No. 1236; east and south by No. 1245-1 A; west by No. 1245-1 A ..	0·1h
Government, dry, No. 1246-2 B, belonging to 117, minor Sankaralingam Adaviar, guardian Subrahmanya Adaviar, bounded on the north by No. 1246-3, east by No. 1247; south by No. 1246; west by No. 1246-1 A	0·07
Government, dry, No. 1253-1 B, belonging to 117, minor Sankaralingam Adaviar, guardian Subrahmanya Adaviar, bounded on the north by Nos. 1243 and 1253-3, east and south by No. 1253-3; west by Nos. 1243 and 1253-2 A	0·1h
Government, dry, No. 1267-1 A, belonging to 216, S. Krishna Ayyar, bounded on the north and east by No. 1267-2; south by Nos. 1267-1 B and 1269; west by No. 1268	0·03
Government, dry, No. 1268-2 B, belonging to 110 Sankaranarayanam Chettiyar, bounded on the north by Nos. 1243 and 1253-3, east by Nos. 1253-3 and 1267; south and west by No. 1268-2 A	0·19
Government, dry, No. 1269-1 B, belonging to 216 S. Krishna Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 1267; east by No. 1269-3; south and west by No. 1269-1 A	0·1h
Total ..	1·03

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·14 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for strengthening the flood embankment in the left margin of the Chayyar river to protect Adapur spring channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampet, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Cuddapah district, Rajampet taluk, Adapur village.

	Acs.
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 3-1, belonging to Nammadi Seeba Reddi of Gandlur, bounded on the north by S. No. 2; east by S. No. 3-3, south by S. No. 1; west by S. No. 2	0·43
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 3-2, belonging to Chenkaiya Krishnayya, Velur Venkiahpa Nayudu, Velur Subbarayudu, bounded on the north by S. No. 2; east by S. No. 3-3, south by S. No. 1; west by S. No. 3-1 ..	0·43
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 3-3, belonging to Ayula Rajayagari Krishna Reddi of Gandlur, bounded on the north by S. No. 2; east by S. No. 5, south by S. No. 1; west by S. No. 3-2	0·18
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 5-1, belonging to Nuni Rangamartha Reddi, bounded on the north by S. No. 2, east and south by S. No. 5-2; west by S. No. 3-3	0·10
Total ..	1·14

K. NARASIMHA AYYANGAR,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

PAPER PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 27TH SEPTEMBER AND 4TH OCTOBER, 1921.

MALABAR.—Moppilla rebellion—Martial Law—Special Tribunal—Time and place of sitting—Notified.
G.O. No. 632, Public, 20th September 1921. [1 c.]

[N.B.—*Copies of the foregoing paper can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets on application to the Superintendent, Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.*]

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. L—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, September 29, 1921.

No. 985.—Lieut. Col. Edmund Ludlow Perry, M.S.O., I.M.S., will be considered to have been on special duty under this Government from the date on which he reported himself to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, at Simla, on return from leave to 3rd June 1920 when he assumed charge of the office of Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

Fort St. George, October 4, 1921.

No. 988.—Under clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 6 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1919, Dr. Vadrevu Rama Kamath has been duly elected as a councillor of the Corporation of Madras for the XVIII division.

No. 987.—Under section 9 (4) (c) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint Muhammad Abdur Rahim Khan Sahib Bahadur, M.L.C., to be a member of the Chingleput District Board.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 988.—In modification of Notification No. 930, published on pages 936-937 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th September 1921, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published :—

A.—In the Madras Presidency

District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
North Arcot.		Coimbatore—*cont.*		Salem—*cont.*	
Bellary—			Arasampalaiyam.	Dharmapuri	Ponnagaram.
Harpanahalli.	Sasivihalli.		Arasur.		Agalakottai.
Kudligi.	Harakabhavi.		Kadambadi.		Avalepalli.
	Kotturu.		Kangayampalaiyam and Paruvay.		Bagalur.
	Nimbalagiri.	Palladam	Urappur Municipality.		Dodda Ubbanur.
Coimbatore—			Varappatti.		Javulagiri.
Avanashi	Avanashi.		Pooosapuram.		Nagamur.
	Ballapalaiyam.	Pollachi.	Somanuttai.	Hosur ..	Param.
	Cheyur.		Vadakkipalaiyam.		Samalanaanjanpalaiyam.
	Karamadai.		Vettakkaranpudur.		Ulimangalam.
	Uppilipalaiyam.	Udamalpet.	Velur.		Vattiripalli.
Coimbatore.	Chinnathadagam.	Madura—Melur ..			Virapandi.
	Devarayapuram.		Vellalapatti.		Virapandiram.
	Nanjundapuram.	Periyakulam.	Jakkampatti.	Rasipuram	Namagiripet.
	Sreganallur.		Periyakulam Town		Belur.
Gobichettipalaiyam	Murar.		Thirumarasanaickanoor.	Salem ..	Manarpalaiyam.
		Palni ..	Neykkarapatti.		Talaoalai
		The Nilgiris.		Tiruchengode	Yercaud.
Kollegal.	Hampapuram.		Kadanad.		Chinnapendanur.
	Madigundam	Salem—Attur	Gangavalli.	South Kanara—Mangalore.	Sankari.
	Mallur.		Ramaswakhanpalaiyam.		Mangalore Municipality.

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities.—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I. MYSORE

The whole State.

II. BOMBAY

1. *Northern Division*—
(b) Town—Bombay City
2. *Central Division*—
Town—Poona.
District—Nasik.
3. *Southern Division*—
Districts—Belgaum, Dharwar and Kaladgi.
4. *Feudal Chiefs*—
States and Agencies—Kathiawar Agency, Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States.

Sindh—
Karachi Town.

III. BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Districts—Dharbanga Purnea.

IV. BURMA.

(a) Districts—Amherst, Henzada, Kathe, Insein, Myaungmya, Myitkyina, Pegu, Prome, Pyapon, Thayetmyo, Thaton and Toungoo.
(b) Towns—Bassein and Moulmein.
(c) Towns and ports—Maymyo, Mandalay and Rangoon.

V. THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Districts—Akola Division and Nagpur;
Town—Jubbulpore.

VI. COORG.

Towns—Beelcoppal and Santhoppa.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 820.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·00 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a play-ground for the District Board High School at Bhavani; and under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Gobichettipalaiyam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional officer, Gobichettipalaiyam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Coimbatore district, Bhavani taluk, Bhavani village.

	ACS.
Survey field No. 880-B, belonging to Murthi Reddi, Raga Reddi and minor Ragunatha guardian Rama Reddi, bounded on the north by field Nos. 887 and 881; east by field No. 878; south by field No. 880-A; west by field Nos. 877 and 882	2·00

No. 893.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·17 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a metal depot; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Ramachandrapur is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Ramachandrapur and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapur taluk, Venkatayyapalem village.

	ACRS.
Inam, wet, S. No. 172-A, belonging to Mirja Abdul Gani Sahib, bounded on the north by No. 173 road; east by No. 173 road; south by No. 172-A inam, west by No. 173 B	0·17

No. 921.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·62 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a girls' school and a play ground for the Board Middle School, Koilkuntla; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional officer, Koilkuntla, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional officer, Koilkuntla, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kurnool district, Koilkuntla taluk, Koilkuntla village.

	ACS
Dry, patta No. 306-A, bounded on the north by No. 318, east by No. 306-D; south by No. 321, west by Nos. 306-B and 307-A, belonging to—	
Fakir Reddi	0·41
Somala Ella Reddi minor guardian Venkatanna	0·27½
Subba Reddi Chennayya Venkata Reddi, Venkata Reddi minor guardian Chenna Subba Reddi	0·34
Somala Ella Reddi, Papi Reddi, Bali Reddi and Rami Reddi ..	0·02
Reddi Papi Reddi	0·07
Rami Reddi Pullanna	0·05
Kampanavalla Subba Reddi	0·05½
Subbanayudu	0·05
	1·43

No. 892.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 465 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the Sathankattai street in Conjeevaram town; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chingleput, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chingleput, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Conjeevaram taluk, Conjeevaram village.

	SQ. FT.
Village-site, T.S. No. 54-1, belonging to Gopala Das, Gunta Ram & Co., Madras, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1850, east and south by T.S. No. 2544; west by T.S. No. 54-1	465

No. 993.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 5·4 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the compound of the travellers' bungalow at Chipurupalle; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Vizianagram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Vizianagram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vizagapatam district, Chipurupalle taluk, Gullivindada Agraharam village.

	Cents.
Dry, waste land, belonging to J. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu Garu, Government Pleader, Vizianagram, bounded on the north by dry and waste land said to belong to Agraharamdars now used as local fund gravel quarry; east by land belonging to J. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu Garu, now occupied by hotel-keeper Ramanna; south by local fund road; west by compound of travellers' bungalow	5·4

No. 994.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 6·25 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for sinking a well in Chettiyandal village, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Devakottai, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Devakottai, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ramnad district, Tiruvadanai taluk, Chettiyandal village near Sirugani.

	Cents.
Dry, sambadi, belonging to melwaramdar—Estate Collector, Sivaganga, on behalf of the Zamindar of Sivaganga; kudiwaramdars—Pichai Chetti and his brother's son, Vedu Gengalu, guardian, mother Annamuniyi, bounded on the north by road; east by river running from Sirugani to Tirumalakottai side; south by remaining portion of the punja land belonging to Pichai Chetti; west by Chettiyandal tank bed ..	6·25

No. 995.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·04 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a Local Fund School building; and under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Tahsildar, Beltangadi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Tahsildar, Beltangadi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

South Kanara district, Uppinangadi taluk, No. 5. Beltangadi village.

	Acres.
Dry, S. No. 83-2, belonging to Ayya Poojari Potail of Beltangadi, bounded on the south and east by No. 83-3, south by No. 83-4 A, west by No. 83-3	0·04

No. 996.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·33 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a road from Konapuram to Ellampet; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampet, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Cuddapah district, Rajampet taluk, Konapuram village.

	Acres.
Government, dry, S. No. 271-3 A 2, belonging to Talluri Narasayya, bounded on the north by No. 271-4; east by No. 274, south by No. 243-1; west by Nos. 271-3 A-1	0·33

No. 997.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 125 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the turning point of the road leading from Maguntivari street to Gunavalluvari tank in Ellore municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Ellore taluk, Ellore village.

	Sq. ft.
Ryotwari, dry, T. S. No. 1083 A-1, belonging to Sitti Sethapti Ramayya Naguvara Rao, being minors by guardian and mother Subbamma, bounded on the north by T. S. No. 1082 A-1; east, by T.S. No. 1083 B, south by T.S. No. 1084 road; west by T.S. No. 1083 A 1	125

F. J. RICHARDS,
Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS, ETC.

In exercise of the power delegated to him under rule 11, Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, XIV of 1920, the President, District Board, Ganjam, hereby appoints the undermentioned gentleman to be member of the Taluk Board, Chicacole:—

M.R.Ry. B. Dakshnamurti Sastri Garu, *vice* N. S. Narayanamurti Pantulu Garu, Tahsildar, Chicacole, transferred to Anka.

Ganjam District Board's Office,
24th September 1921

A. VENKATA RAO,
Vice-President.

Under rule 11 of the Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the President, District Board, hereby appoints M.R.Ry Nallakooday Ramaa Avargal to be a member of the Kottayam Taluk Board.

Malabar District Board's Office,
26th September 1921

V. MADHAVA RAJA,
President.

With reference to rule 11 of the transitory provisions under Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the President, District Board, South Arcot, appoints M.R.Ry. O. Nagabhushanam Pillai Avargal as member of the Chidambaram Taluk Board.

South Arcot District Board's Office,
28th September 1921.

K. SITARAMA REDDI,
President.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, M.R.Ry. Raja K. Ramaswami Chettiyar Avargal is hereby declared to have been duly elected as Councillor for Ward No. IV of the Dharapuram municipality.

Dharapuram Municipal Office,
27th September 1921.

D. L. Mr. ABDUL KARIM,
Chairman.

Under section 27 of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920 and rule 2 of the rules for the election of chairman and vice-chairmen of municipal councils, M.R.Ry. Rangaswami Moopenar Kandaswami Moopenar Avargal, B.A., B.L., is declared to have been duly elected for the office of Vice-Chairman of the Kumbakonam Municipal Council.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
28th September 1921.

M. O. N. MUTTUKUMARA CHETTIYAR,
Chairman.

Under section 2 (3) of the District Municipalities Act, V of 1920, M.R.Ry. Kuppan Pillai Sankaran Pillai Avargal has been duly elected as a councillor for the Muruganburnki ward of the Palamcottah municipality.

Palamcottah Municipal Office,
27th September 1921.

K. S. PONNUSWAMI,
Chairman.

Under section 268-B (2) of the Madras District Municipalities Act of 1920 and rule III of the rules for the election of chairman and vice-chairman of municipal councils, M.R.Ry. Sanke Venkatabhadrayya Sresti Garu has been declared duly elected as Vice-Chairman of the Tenali municipality.

Tenali Municipal Office,
24th September 1921.

P. ANJANEYULU,
Chairman.

Under section 103 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the District Board of Ramnad hereby notifies that with effect from the 1st October 1921 a gate subsidiary to the one located at the junction of the Pudanthai path with the main road No. 4 (Sattur to Srivilliputtur) shall be opened two furlongs south of it and located near the culvert and that the residents of Sattur town shall be exempted from paying tolls only at this sub-gate in respect of the carts and animals owned by them.

2. The District Board further declares that payment of tolls at this gate shall clear carts, carriages and animals passing through any of the following gates within the same period of twenty-four hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise:—

(1) Toll gate at mile 31/3 of road No. 4 (Sattur to Srivilliputtur),
(2) Toll-gate at mile 30/3 of road No. 4 (Sattur to Srivilliputtur),
(3) Toll gate at mile 33/1 of road No. 4 (Sattur to Srivilliputtur),
(4) Toll-gate at a distance of 330 feet south of the second mile stone of road No. 27,
(5) Toll-gate at the fourth mile eighth furlong of the same road and
(6) Toll-gate at the place where the Pudanthai cart track joins the main road.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
21st September 1921.

B. RAJA RAJESWARAN,
President.

The Anantapur Taluk Board area will, under sections 48 and 50 of the Local Boards Act, 1920, and in supersession of all previous notification, be divided into ten circles as described below corresponding to the revenue area of each firka and the number of members to be returned to the taluk board by each circle is noted against it:—

Anantapur ..	2	Kudair ..	1	Bolagappa ..	2	Sattur	1
Nurpula ..	1	Bukkasamudra ..	1	Kundarpi ..	1		
Salakanchervu ..	2	Kalyandrug ..	2	Kambadur ..	1		

Anantapur Taluk Board's Office,
23rd September 1921.

H. SIVA RAO,
President.

Under section 50 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and in supersession of all previous notifications, it is hereby notified that the Chandragiri Taluk Board shall be divided into eighteen electoral circles as detailed below and the number of members to be returned by each circle shall be as shown against it:—

(1) Chandragiri firka	..	1
(2) Penapakam firka	..	1
(3) Pakala firka	..	1
(4) Tirupati firka	..	1
(5) Narayanavanam, comprising the villages mentioned in the list "A" below	..	1
(6) Nagari do. do. "B" below	..	1
(7) Vadamalpet do. do. "C" below	..	1
(8) Tiruttani do. do. "D" below	..	1
(9) Kanakammacchatram do. do. "E" below	..	1
(10) Pallipat do. do. "F" below	..	1
(11) Ramakrishnaraopet do. do. "G" below	..	1
(12) Peddanagapoodi do. do. "H" below	..	1
(13) Karvetnagar do. do. "I" below	..	1
(14) Yerpedu do. do. "J" below	..	1
(15) Kalahasti do. do. "K" below	..	1
(16) Bangalore do. do. "L" below	..	1
(17) Neerpakota do. do. "M" below	..	1
(18) Pellakur do. do. "N" below	..	1

Narayanavanam Circle.

1 Puttur.
2 Sreeranganathapuram.
3 Bejjanatham.
4 Ramakrishnapuram
5 Timmapuram.
6 Iswarapuram.
7 Kavemambapuramjulungari Agraharam.
8 Annamatlu.
9 Gollapalli.
10 Venugopalapuram.
11 Kesavanippam.
12 Singarajapalayam.
13 Timmiraja Khandigai.
14 Chandrappa Nayudu Khandigai.
15 Thadala.
16 Nanaur.
17 Gangamambapuram.
18 Thurur
19 Pallipalli.
20 Thayaramhapuram.
21 Cherlopalli
22 Chinnarajukuppam.
23 Govindapuram.
24 Pillaripatta
25 Tirumalairajamudrapuram.
26 Narayanavanam.
27 Kakkambatta.
28 Nagaloti
29 Tiruvattiyam.
30 Singarajapattadai.
31 Kalyanapuram
32 Veerapparedipputtam.
33 Brahmanathangal.
34 Ippathangal.
35 Nandimangalam Amara Khandigai.
36 Kudumangalam
37 Thatapallisattrala Khandigai.
38 Vadiyangatta.
39 Venkatakrishnapalayam
40 Kilagaram
41 Seendayam.
42 Ekambareswara.
43 Kamatamitta.
44 Kalapandai
45 Vaigalathalam.
46 Bupparajapalayam.
47 Thiruvalakkuppam.
48 Ramasamudram.
49 Kumarabommarajupuram,
50 Thumber.
51 Arantangai Khandigai.
52 Nainar Khandigai.
53 Krishnamaraja Khandigai.
54 Palamangalam Dhakshanapa Khandigai.
55 Palamangalam Uttarapa Khandigai.
56 Kavanur.
57 Peddapalleda,

Nagari-Vavidam Circle—contd.

58 Illapur Ramayya Khandigai.
59 Pallur Subbarayudu Khandigai.
60 Sidakkivpuram
61 Sreeramapuram.
62 Kuppadakpalu Khandigai.
63 Kilapoodi.
64 Kuppadu Achala Khandigai.
65 Digava Ramakrupalayam.
66 Dhakshinapa Khandigai.
67 Uttarapa Khandigai.
68 Dasari Gowdapa Nayudu Khandigai.
69 Chinnathimmaraja Nattam.
70 Akkula Mannapuram.
71 Tatapoovamangalam.
72 Krishnapuram.
73 Krishnasamudram.

Nagari Circle.

1 Nagari.
2 Kalapattadai.
3 Venkatapatirajavaripet.
4 Gundrajakuppam.
5 Ekambarakuppam.
6 Kirukattagaram.
7 Dhanavaram Venkatramanayya Khandigai
8 Venkatramanasamudraripet.
9 Nagarajakuppam.
10 Surakuppam.
11 Tadakpet.
12 Kannekapuram.
13 Srinivasapuram
14 Saraswathivilasapuram.
15 Gopalakrishnapuram
16 Veerabhadrarajapuram.
17 Venkatapuramaharajapuram Agraharam
18 Kalavedu.
19 Tiruvalraja Khandigai.
20 Mouleshalakinda Khandigai.
21 Sreerangangaru Agraharam.
22 Kilapalla.
23 Nattam Khandigai.
24 Modipalli.
25 Tarani
26 Mittapalayam.
27 Melapalle.
28 Satrapada
29 Adivikanthara.
30 Pannaru
31 Samiredu Khandigai.
32 Jagannadhapuram.
33 Kalyanabakam.
34 Kannarajupalyam.
35 Pad ri.

Nagari Circle—contd.

36 Ishtakamanayapuram.
37 Amagunta
38 Machavaram.
39 Bandravanattam
40 Ellammadram.
41 Natteri.
42 Kaipakam.
43 Seethamangapuram Agraharam
44 Ayyanambakam.
45 Kalikapuram.
46 Gangamambapuram.
47 Agaram
48 Nambakam.
49 Dusarapakam.
50 Mudira.
51 Akkagaripet.
52 Gopalarajapuram.
53 Sandrapuram.
54 Ratnavinashanapuram.
55 Pushkar.
56 Kesavambakam.
57 Melambakam.
58 Kadharvedu.
59 Chavaramhakam.
60 Singadu.
61 Irugavoy.
62 Vellavadi.
63 Tiruvengalambapuram.
64 Krishnarajapuram.
65 Tirupati Venkatachala Khandigai.
66 Arai.
67 Chimalur

Vadamalpet Circle.

1 Vadamalu
2 Tiruvandiyam.
3 Venugopuram
4 Maharajahshahnarapet
5 Padavedu
6 Kadirimangalam.
7 Vengatarajakhandigai.
8 Ramanamadram.
9 Poodi.
10 Dhobhavan Khandigai.
11 Kallur.
12 Thatanri
13 Kommarajapuram Agraharam.
14 Pattagattur.
15 Chamuvandi Khandigai.
16 Chintakrivu
17 Cherrayikulru
18 Kavaru.
19 Y-gunallavanam.
20 Pachakulam.
21 Kamarapalli.
22 Venkatramapuram.
23 Paparaddirikandigai.
24 Garramkondamandirikhandigai.
25 Brahmanakalva.
26 Mudugukpalliam.

Vadamalpet Circle—contd.

27 Kavilavaripalli.
28 Sorakayalapalliam
29 Perabalva.
30 Appayagaripalli.
31 Nayakanerva.
32 Kuppambedur.
33 Paramala.
34 Mannar.
35 Nadavalur.
36 Gangapuram.
37 Chattiguntanayanapuram.
38 Kottandramapuram
39 Kattakandrachalagattam.
40 Gangaraddypalli.
41 Padmavallipuram.
42 Ramanavankatanarasimapuram.
43 Gangamambapuram.
44 Manjaravayapuram.
45 Ahobilamangalathayammagari Agraharam.
46 Bethakuppam.
47 Vepakuppam.
48 Kanepalli.
49 Chittathur Kilapalli.
50 Nidaravallakampalli.
51 Thimmarajupalli.
52 Sreenivasaperumalrajapuram.
53 Seetharamapuram.
54 Narayanapuram
55 Allapakam Agraharam.
56 Sreebommarajapuram.

Tiruttani Circle.

1 Ahmalmangapuram.
2 Chandrappanaidu Khandigai
3 Chinnamangapalli,
4 Cheenia Garappa Khandigai.
5 Cheryareddi Narayanareddi Khandigai
6 Yalavarthi Mummareddikhandigai.
7 Govindapuram Chinnaobbarajukhandigai.
8 Kosthalam.
9 Kanagarikuppam
10 Krishnamarajakuppam.
11 Krishnamarajukuppam.
12 Kesavarajukuppam.
13 Kanakkapuram.
14 Kanayyagari Venkatarama Nayudu Khandigai
15 Krishnamudram.
16 Elan-palli.
17 Medipalli.
18 Nagalla.
19 Nesbit
20 Pandravedu
21 Petakkangalli.
22 Panyam.

TRICHINOPOLY CIRCUIT—*cont.*

22 Pombadi.
23 Ramanamudram.
24 Rayasam Venkatachalapatty Khandigai.
25 Sangam.
27 Siddayyagunta Khandigai.
28 Singarayapuram.
29 Thottiapa Khandigai.
30 Thayumanaparam.
31 Thekkamarai. Narayanareddi Khandigai.
32 Ubbarangunju Khandigai.
33 Veeramarayandapalliam.
34 Yerramatti Ramanburi Khandigai.
35 Agoor.
36 Ajoor Sahayapatnai.
37 Amritapuram.
38 Chengalvagesa Agraharam.
39 Dharmaveerapuram.
40 Talchapuram
41 Gollaiahpuram.
42 Kannadapuram.
43 Mutlam.
44 Medaipuram.
45 Marakanattur.
46 Nellori Khandigai.
47 Pattabhirampuram.
48 Sathanipuram.
49 Sivarayapuram.
50 Sayyangaram.
51 Tattiahi.
52 Thalavadi.
53 Thiruloi.
54 Vaiayadiahpuram.
55 Vinayakapuram
56 Veerabapalem
57 Venugopalakrishnapuram.
58 Vemanayanipuram.
59 Velayeri.
60 Yeedumangalu
61 Santhana Venugopalapuram
62 Bathula Chengamayudu Khandigai.
63 Bikkanal Venkamayudu Khandigai
64 Boothapuram Khandigai
65 Cherlakunur.
66 Chinnalakunkur.
67 Yerappanayudu Khandigai.
68 Kanavapuram.
69 Kondraju Gunavaraju khandigu.
70 Karbikapuram.
71 Kanchikapuram (310)
72 Kesavarayapet.
73 Kumarakuppam.
74 Kumarangalam.
75 Mambakam.
76 Peddakunkur.
77 Paramalapet.
78 Pralinpelludamkarajapuram.
79 Seetagalakur Agraharam.
80 Ephavarajapet.
81 Thakur
82 Thakri Thangal.
83 Thrichur.
84 Yellapuram.

KANAKAMMACHATRAM CIRCUIT.

1 Amberikapuram.
2 Bingavatapattabhiramapuram
3 Veerayyavaripuram.
4 Chenchukkattur.
5 Chinnamandali
6 Chittrabakam.
7 Gantapuram.
8 Harischandrapuram
9 Jagiramgalatur.
10 Jagtabantram Ramapuram.
11 Kambakkam.
12 Kapula Khandigu.
13 Kappam Khandigai.

KANAKAMMACHATRAM CIRCUIT—*cont.*

14 Lakamivilasapuram.
15 Mamur.
16 Maradavallipuram.
17 Narthavada.
18 Voratlur.
19 Ramangalam.
20 Pattabhirampuram.
21 Pahasala.
22 Palayanur.
23 Paramapuram.
24 Peddakalakatur.
25 Pandalikapuram.
26 Ramalingapuram.
27 Ramiahpuram 109.
28 Rajapalempuram.
29 Rajaiahpuram.
30 Ramapuram.
31 Tiruvalangadu.
32 Thekkavur.
33 Venugopalapuram
34 Veeraraghavapuram.
35 Vyasapuram.
36 Agaram
37 Agaram (Vellpadu).
38 Agaram.
39 Arungolam.
40 Arumbakam.
41 Birudu.
42 Gopalpuram.
43 Illithur.
44 Kathai Venkatapuram.
45 Keetharedi Gollalapuram.
46 Krishnapuram.
47 Lakshmikanthapuram (Shrotriyam).
48 Lakshmiaradhakapuram.
49 Mangalatai
50 Mamidivar.
51 Nallatur.
52 Nimali.
53 Orathangal Gollalapuram.
54 Ramapuram.
55 Sreerampuram.
56 Kalavakapuram.
57 Vijayapuram.
58 Arkadu.
59 Attipattu.
60 Attikalpattu
61 Ayyavarinaidu Khandigai.
62 Balakrishnapuram.
63 Gangayapuram Uttarapu Khardigai
64 Gangarajupuram Dhakshinapu Khardigai.
65 Gudur.
66 Ipaper
67 Kanchipadu.
68 Kaypadu.
69 Kinathur.
70 Aaveerajapuram.
71 Kamayapuram 66.
72 Kondrapuram.
73 Kovvapuram (shrotriyam), 178.
74 Kumbapalem.
75 Kundupuram.
76 Mutnanjapuram.
77 Muchyalapuram.
78 Muvur.
79 Muthukoolapuram.
80 Nuha 81.
81 Nelayampuram. 191.
82 Nedimaram.
83 Nellikuppet.
84 Pavupakam.
85 Pathankada.
86 Patnulthangal.
87 Raghunathapuram.
88 Ramapuram 107.
89 Rangapuram (shrotriyam), 170.
90 Shrikrupapuram.
91 Soothapuram.
92 Tirumeniyapuram.

PALLIKAT CIRCUIT.

1 Athimanjeri.
2 Bommarajupet.
3 Balija Khandigai.
4 Chinna Athimanjeri.
5 Kakuler.

PALLIKAT CIRCUIT—*cont.*

6 Kalambakam.
7 Kadivelada.
8 Kunnamalam.
9 Kurakappam Immaraja-puram.
10 Kothakuppam.
11 Krishnayyanapuram.
12 Kaveerajapuram.
13 Kaveerajapet.
14 Malapooli.
15 Pradavur.
16 Pattanakallora.
17 Pudgalam
18 Siddhayyangarju khandigai. 46.
19 Siddhajiyangarju khandigai 301.
20 Simhrajapuram.
21 Sreekaverajapuram.
22 Vadakuppam.
23 Vandurgapuram.
24 Venivilasapuram
25 Vethiapuram.
26 Ayavajju Indra.
27 Chinnathimmanjapatta dai.
28 Sokkandigu.
29 Eshapadi.
30 Gollalakuppam. 88.
31 Irudalavaripattudai
32 Kommbur
33 Kaviapodi.
34 Kaviapodi (kambli Sommarajapet village).
35 Kaveerajapuram village
36 Kumararajapet.
37 Kaveerajupet.
38 Kolavai.
39 Kolathai (Kavetipuram).
40 Kangapalli.
41 Kelathur (Vengampet).
42 Kakayampheruvaro-
43 Mallipattadai.
44 Moddikuppam.
45 Nedyam
46 Nelavoy.
47 Pallipet.
48 Pudipatlu.
49 Kangapalli
50 Kamalapuram.
51 Kanapatheda.
52 Kanakapuram.
53 Sangatlakuppam.
54 Seralayapet.
55 Soramapattedai.
56 Sreekaverimmiangarapet. 36.
57 Sreeboomarajahmapalli-pet.
58 Tirumalarajaveripet
59 Tirumalapuram 231.
60 Tirumalsharajapuram.
61 Valigaram.
62 Venkatapuram.
63 Pengalrajahpuram.

KANAKAMMACHATRAPET CIRCUIT.

1 Ayyaseri
2 Amanandi.
3 Adivarapuram
4 Annaveripuram
5 Amudharajapuram.
6 Anjaneyapuram.
7 Bhadrayja Khandigai.
8 Chillakur.
9 Jakkamimkuppam.
10 Kavetipuram.
11 Khadarangapuram.
12 Kanjikonapuram. (200).
13 Krishnamanjuhapuram.
14 Kamalambapuram
15 Kanapuram.
16 Krishnakeypuram.
17 Lakshmipuram
18 Lakshmiramanabhapuram. (474)
19 Mallapuram.
20 Mahadevapuram. (80)
21 Mahaveerapuram. (309)
22 Shrotriyam Maharajapuram.

KANAKAMMACHATRAPET CIRCUIT—*cont.*

23 Matarpalem.
24 Mamur.
25 Muthialvaripalli.
26 Narasimpet.
27 Narayanapuram.
28 Nanakhapuram.
29 Palasamudram.
30 Raghavanayuluvaippuram.
31 Rajanagaram.
32 Rajanagaram Sondyanam.
33 Ramakrishnarajapet.
34 Ramajogiya khandigai.
35 Santhanavenugopalapuram.
36 Singasamudram.
37 Srikrishnapuram.
38 Sreevilasapuram
39 Sringeriaju Khandigai.
40 Sree Boomarajapuram.
41 Thamanikeswara Khandigai.
42 Thyagapuram.
43 Pasukamaboodi.
44 Vengamur.
45 Velluttur
46 Veller Krishnappa Nayudu khandigai.
47 Vengaiyanchippuram.
48 Venkatapuram.
49 Veeramachur.

PENNAMADURU CIRCUIT.

1 Allipoolagutta.
2 Ampolu.
3 Anavaratanapuram.
4 Anavaravathapuram (Pendlipuram).
5 Anavaravathapuram.
6 Kalapuram.
7 Kalakoli upuram
8 Chengalreyudu khandigai.
9 Chendravilasapuram.
10 Chinnur Mallavaram.
11 Chinna Nagapodu
12 Chinnaramapuram.
13 Dommara.
14 Devalamkapuram Nukapuram
15 Dasakapuram.
16 Gangamambapuram.
17 Kalyanpuram.
18 Kattakapuram.
19 Kothandaramapuram.
20 Maheshkapuram.
21 Mylavaram.
22 Narasingarayapuram.
23 Nandimigalam.
24 Ratnamanapuram.
25 Nesanur.
26 Nookalapalapuram.
27 Padmapuram.
28 Pyrakam.
29 Parabhyankapuram.
30 Peddangapodi.
31 Pedderampuram.
32 Amudalapattur.
33 Rambhotapuram.
34 Schuttrapadapuram.
35 Kuthakandigai.
36 Sreekalikapuram.
37 Tirumalaiahpuram.
38 Tiruvengalamudharajapuram.
39 Vadiyampadu.
40 Venkatapuramutrajapuram.
41 Veeramangalam.

KANDUKUR CIRCUIT.

1 Kanchingal
2 Vijayamapuram.
3 Kimmayyapalempuram.
4 Thimmalakondamrajupet.
5 Kanavapuram.
6 Nakumambavilapuram.
7 Kothamalipakarajapuram.
8 Dasodaramambarajapuram.

KARVETINAGAR CIRCLE—cont.

9 Surendranagaram.
10 Akthar.
11 Anur.
12 Peter.
13 Krishnamsandram
14 Thattikapa Khandigai.
15 Mygapalli.
16 Kalliguntu
17 Battiveripalli.
18 Lakshmipuram.
19 Chenkayapatudai,
20 Kotarredu.
21 Vathaluy
22 Gopichettipalli.
23 Karvetipalli.
24 Lakshmipuyal.
25 Kesavarajapuram,
26 Mirajumavidhalapuram.
27 Gumchi
28 Anepalli.
29 Udamalakidthi.
30 Penugallu.
31 Rachapalyam.
32 Venkatapuram.
33 Prasannasollatapuram.
34 Kattirapalli.
35 Chilamakulapalli.
36 Sobavaripalli.
37 Pedolapalli.
38 Mukkravaripalli
39 Krishnapuram.
40 Kalesarasamudram.
41 Chendrakumarapuram.
42 Sreenarajapuram.
43 Uttarapalyam.
44 Gollamakkarajapuram
45 Venkatapuramalajapuram
46 Arajayanchayajapuram
47 Sundaramjapuram.
48 Veerupapalpuram.
49 Niragarajapuram.
50 Durgarajapuram.
51 Narasimharajapuram,
52 Gollandamakaraja puram
53 Rajarajamahalajapuram,
54 Pattapalyam.
55 Kapalli
56 Pallur
57 Anbramaharajapuram.
58 Pedupuram.
59 Rajaveerajapuram.
60 Thayyur.
61 Mangunta.
62 Pillarikuppam.
63 Armakulapalli.
64 Peddakandapalli.
65 Vilasavharapuram,
66 Nallapalli.
67 Reddivaripalli.
68 Srirangamkaravaju puram.
69 Srigurumukharaju puram.
70 Thottamkulapalli.
71 Sellvanivuttam.
72 Chengalhayyar.
73 Jangalapalli.
74 Kanakapuram.
75 Nathavada.
76 Devalampeta.
77 Thippasandrapalli.
78 Sommayyapalli.
79 Harripalli Uttarapa Khandigai.
80 Harripalli Dakshinapa Khandigai
81 Boddikarapalli.
82 Kalikapali
83 Kumarapalli.
84 Gurrapalli.
85 Mookavathikothur.
86 Ramakrishnapuram.
87 Venkatarayamahajapuram Agraharam.
88 Yerlichintu.
89 Thotampalli.
90 Thirtagunlapalli.
91 Thallagondapalli.
92 Allamadugu.
93 Yenumalamatta.

KARVETINAGAR CIRCLE—cont.

94 Kondakindipalli
95 Kothapalli.
96 Pilligundlapalli.
97 Kanakaparam.
98 Veddapalli.
99 Kotapalli.
100 Guntipalli.
101 Veeravaridipalli.
102 Pathagunta.
103 Chennagaripalli.
104 Gandipalli.
105 Mekayagaripet.
106 Sathiahyedu.
107 Kavumarkarajapuram Agraharam.
108 Upparapalli.
109 Thattimakulapalli.
110 Nallavaripalapalli.
111 Gantalubeem.
112 Peramdapalli.
113 Brahmampalli.
114 Sathrabhagapuram.
115 Palakrishnapuram
116 Kuttivakapuru.
117 Nallagantapalli.
118 Boppanajapalli.
119 Appipalli
120 Chintalaguntu
121 Chenakapalli.
122 Chavatapalli.
123 Godugachintha.
124 Reddypalli
125 Thirumalayyapalli.
126 Vanugopalapuram.
127 Aggibhatapalli.
128 Vepur.
129 Kalivibanu.
130 Chavatagunta.
131 Murrapalli.
132 Vedurukuppam.
133 Ayyanagaripalli.
134 Yerramreipalli.
135 Jeevalakhiramalayya Khandigai.
136 Dasarakuppam
137 Kothur.
138 Mondivenganapalli.
139 Kesavaguntu.
140 Mallamambapuram
141 Pachikapalluu
142 Seddikochapalli.
143 Tirumalabondamamba puram.
144 Tirumalarajapuram.
145 Marabadu
146 Kesavadu.
147 Gangadoma.
148 Ramakrishnamamba puram.

YERRUR CIRCLE.

1 Amadur.
2 Amandur.
3 Inkathegali.
4 Yerpedu.
5 Kanikadu.
6 Kothaveragaram.
7 Kothakota.
8 Kukaka.
9 Gudimullam.
10 Gavidivaram.
11 Chinnapalli.
12 Chinnamjimedu
13 Chinthalapalleu.
14 Sundi
15 Chellur.
16 Jangalapalli.
17 Thirupasambedu.
18 Durgapuri.
19 Sachaueti.
20 Pungur.
21 Pulicherapuram.
22 Papanidipet.
23 Pedjapanedu.
24 Penumalam.
25 Parnagadam.
26 Kandarapalli
27 Balakrishnapuram.
28 Mangunta
29 Madhaka.
30 Marrapanda.
31 Mahgakalidevapatnam.
32 Mallamanuram.
33 Mattikodu.
34 Madhuvanala.

YERRUR CIRCLE—cont.

35 Mangapalapam.
36 Mandipadu
37 Markapaka.
38 Mallampalli
39 Modugupallam.
40 Rajulapalleu
41 Rajulapalem.
42 Vilvathanala.
43 Vanjulapuram.
44 Sastha amarapeta.
45 Narasantheravithadigai alias Sowbhagyavilhyapuram.

KALAHASTI CIRCLE.

1 Akkarthi
2 Arabalamitapuram.
3 Arevakuthur.
4 Agraharam.
5 Ammapalleu.
6 Ahobilapalli.
7 Ammachavva.
8 Inagatur.
9 Jagatur.
10 Erdrapalli.
11 Ompalli.
12 Kalavakur.
13 Kannamakothur.
14 Kallipadu
15 Kalavaguntu.
16 Karthavuntu.
17 Kilakapalu
18 Katakayalaguntu.
19 Kapaganteri.
20 Kalahasti.
21 Kaluvai.
22 Kanakampalli.
23 Kanlipadi.
24 Kumaravakatappa nayanaripet.
25 Kunathuru.
26 Kommanguntu.
27 Kunnali
28 Kundrajapalli.
29 Kothajeleru.
30 Kothaduruvapuram.
31 Gangalapadi
32 Gantakodipalli.
33 Gudlapalli.
34 Gudeliguntu.
35 Gottipadu.
36 Gollapalli.
37 Govindarajapalli.
38 Challapalleu.
39 Chiyyavaram.
40 Chinnakanapathi.
41 Chinnakapalli.
42 Chippasungamalu.
43 Chennasamudram.
44 Chilkathur.
45 Chindepalli.
46 Cherukulapadu.
47 Cherukuru Rayappa Nayudu Khandigai
48 Cheruvu
49 Cheduruvaram.
50 Cheruvumakaparam.
51 Thangalapalleu.
52 Thimmasamudram
53 Thimmasamudhram
54 Thimmambagalaparam.
55 Thikkisthur.
56 Thippararam.
57 Thottikandadu.
58 Uchanedu.
59 Digavandhi.
60 Narayanapatna.
61 Nimmanilapalli.
62 Pallam.
63 Papanapalli.
64 Pathagunta.
65 Pallireddy Khandigai.
66 Pedu.
67 Peddaguntu.
68 Peddiringamala.
69 Pedakamapalli.
70 Penkulapadu.
71 Penuriipadu.
72 Penuluka.
73 Peddakunagarth .
74 Poyya
75 Poli
76 Rathalapalli.
77 Rahadur Venkatapuram
78 Samayyapalleu.

KALAHASTI CIRCLE—cont.

79 Srikamalapalli.
80 Sreenivasam
81 Lokkamapalleu.
82 Manavaram
83 Mangalapuri.
84 Mangalaguntu.
85 Mathavamala.
86 Mandigunta.
87 Mankiwala
88 Yerragudapadu.
89 Kirnipoodi.
90 Yerpedu
91 Yegavvilli.
92 Rimmanapalli.
93 Rudrapuram.
94 Ramalingapuram.
95 Ramakhittapalli.
96 Reddipalli.
97 Repalli.
98 Langapuram.
99 Irigalapuram.
100 Yagavedu.
101 Udamalapadu.
102 Gorrakur
103 Vegatamma Rao.
104 Velampadu.
105 Vadam
106 Obulayapalli.
107 Sambayyapalem
108 Subbanaidupalli Agraharam.

KANIGIRI CIRCLE.

1 Anjur.
2 Angeichuruvu.
3 Adarum.
4 Adavaram.
5 Ara
6 Allur.
7 Kalukur.
8 Kalapoodi.
9 Kandlur.
10 Kutrapalli.
11 Kaliyanakuppam.
12 Kumaravakatakkapalapuram.
13 Kovuur.
14 Gollakandrum
15 Gantipadu.
16 Gurubhavarikhandigai.
17 Chandrabattiyanapuram.
18 Challamambapuram.
19 Thimmasamudgatta.
20 Thimmasamudram.
21 Dharbhavarikhandigai.
22 Digavapattur.
23 Pathapalleu.
24 Poodi alias Chennakavanapuram.
25 Peringipam.
26 Brahmanapalli.
27 Mallam.
28 Mallikhandigai
29 Mangalavaripuram alias Jayapikhandigai
30 Yegavepalur.
31 Rangayyagunta.
32 Ragguntu.
33 Rayanakuppuram
34 Rayapadu.
35 Vagathur.
36 Sakhiganavaripuram.
37 Sikkanapalikhandigai.
38 Sreenivasapuram
39 Sadasivapuram
40 Gurramkingamapuram
41 Kovamala.

NINDRAVUR CIRCLE.

1 Achukatla.
2 Akthur.
3 Kanchanapalli.
4 Kallivet.
5 Kammapalli.
6 Kanchanapattur.
7 Kanamanchedu.
8 Kandukuntu.
9 Kumpalluru.
10 Kuruva.
11 Kavekolla.
12 Kattur.
13 Kurinjilaku.
14 Kukkundaka.
15 Kotlapalem.
16 Gowdanala.

Nellaseta Circle—*cont.*	Nellaseta Circle—*cont.*	Pellakur Circle—*cont.*	Pellakur Circle—*cont.*
17 Gunnapalle.	33 Ramalingapuram.	6 Gogarajukandigai.	24 Tumbla Thungkandigai
18 Cheruku.	34 Venugopalapuram.	9 Chinthapedu.	25 Pathedi.
19 Chennapatnapalle.	35 Yella sreenivasapuram.	10 Chennapparaidupeta.	26 Pellakur.
20 Cheruvanikhandigai.	36 Venugopalapuram.	11 Chembedu.	27 Pellakur.
21 Jandrapalem.	37 Sivanadhapalem.	12 Jangalapalli.	28 Perumallipalli
22 Thalakur.	38 Brahmbapuram.	13 Jallupalem.	29 Mallagunta.
23 Nirpakam.	39 Sreeramamoorthypuram.	14 Thatiparthi.	30 Mutallagunta.
24 Pallamu'u.	40 Sathambedu.	15 Dwarakapuram	31 Madanapallapuram.
25 Pallapalli.		16 Thirumanda.	32 Mambaka.
26 Parlapalli (Alathur).	Pellakur Circle.	17 Dupedu.	33 Yeruvathagela
27 Pacalapalli.	1 Anikavolu	18 Nandavolu.	34 Rajupalium.
28 Peddapalavadu.	2 Akbargaripeta.	19 Nelaballi.	35 Marlapuru.
29 Seenapalli.	3 Ardamala.	20 Pathipadu.	36 Kowthamaramalu
30 Bhavanisankarapuram.	4 Abakavarankhandigai.	21 Palakur.	37 Lingamanidupalli.
31 Mangamalipuru	5 Arlapadu	22 Pillamadu.	38 Sreeramapuram.
32 Seshamma Khandigai alias Anantharamu.	6 Kappagantakhandigai.	23 Pamidaru.	39 Ramanapalem.
	7 Kothur.	24 Pallur.	

Chandragiri Taluk Board's Office,
26th September 1921.

[Illegible],
President.

Under section 10 of the Madras Local Boards Act, XIV of 1920, and with the approval of the District Board, Nellore, the Taluk Board of Ellore hereby notifies that the total and elective strength shall be 22 and 17 respectively and that the number of members to be returned by each circle shall be as shown below :—

Name of electoral circle.	No. of members to be returned by each circle.	Name of electoral circle.	No. of members to be returned by each circle.	Name of electoral circle.	No. of members to be returned by each circle.	Name of electoral circle.	No. of members to be returned by each circle.
Kovvur ..	1	Lakkavaram ..	1	Ellore ..	4	Palla ..	1
Prakkilanka ..	1	Madhavaram .	1	Vasantavada ..	1	Kaikavarapalem	1
Gopalapuram ..	1	Dasarapalli ..	1	Peduvegi ..	1	Tadikalapudy ..	1
Pothavaram ..	1	Gantalapadu ..	1	Gundugolanu ..	1	Dharmajigudem	1
Nallaseta ..	1						

and that each circle comprises the following villages :—

Name of circle and villages comprising the circle.

Kovvur Circle.—Arikarevulu, Chagallu, Dammeru, Isukupalla pungidi, Kovvur, Mallavaram, Nendamur, Pasivadla, Thoggumm, Vadapalli, Vemulur and Vuyagatla

Prakkilanka Circle.—Anandavarapeta, Obidini, Dharmavaram, Gujjaram, Kakuparu, Kumaradevam, Malakapalli, Nallamilipadu, Paidimatla, Peddevam, Penekamsetta, Prakkilanka, Ravuripadu, Tallapudy, Thirugudumatta and Vegesvarapuram

Gopalapuram Circle.—Bhimavole, Chitvala, Gopalapuram, Gudiagudem, Karicheruvugudem, Kamatiguntu, Kovvurupadu, Nandigadem, Vadalakunta, Vedullakunta and Vellachintalagudem

Pothavaram Circle.—Anumalanka, Chinnavigudem, Chopparamamgudem, Gangannagudem, Gunravaram, Jagannadhapuram, Kannavigudem Kankalagudem, Pangidur, Potavaram, Rajavaram, Thimmanakunta, Yadavole and Yerrampeta.

Nallaseta Circle.—Avantapalli, Avapadu, Chipurugudem, Chodavaram East, Chodavaram West, Dubacherla, Gundepalli, Mazellamadi, Nallaseta, Nallamadu, Prakasarapalem, Telikichesla, Vizianpalem and Venavalli.

Lakkavaram Circle.—Ammapalem, Bandivarigudem, Borrampalem, Duvvapalli, Guravayigudem, Kotavaram, Kondugudem, Lakkavaram, Thirumalapuram, Vallampatala, Vegavaram and Velagapadu

Madhavaram Circle.—Ammapalli, Arugolanu, Aralla, Jagannadhapuram, Jaggannapeta, Kadabatla, Kudipeddu, Kalavalapalli, Katakoteswaram, Kommavudem, Konala, Kondrapole, Kommamidi, Kanchanapalli. Madhavaram, Prathipadu, Sarimatla, Savipalla, Tadepalli, Tadepalligudem, Venkatatamamgudem and Venkatavanilli.

Dasarapalli Circle.—Bandapuram, Chikkala, Dacherla, Dasarapalli, Dhamanthinigudem, Doddakuru, Gumpatnam, Kankara, Lakshmipuram, Pallantla, Thyajampudi, Yetamagudem and Yadavole

Gantalapudi Circle.—Bandamcherla, Chintadapudi, Chintampalli, Epiguntu, Gangigela, Garravagudem, Garuvabhotlagudem, Komapadu, Kitavaram, Kollivarigudem, Lakshimnarasimhapuram, Lingagudem, Maddimanttenagudem, Nakkinavarigudem, Mallayagudem, Narasapuram, Pattayyagudem, Penukamadu, Potanur, Pragadavaram, Raghavapuram, Recherla, Settivarigudem, Sitanagaram, Venkatapuram, Vurlagudem, Vutasamudram, Yedavalli, Yerragantapalli and Yerrampalli.

Ellore Circle.—Akkireddigudem, Burugagudem, Chakaparru, Jalipudy, Komadavole, Kattampudi, Kothur, Kovvali, Madapalli, Malakapuram, Penangi, Sanivarapupeta, Muppavru, Tallagudem and Ellore

Vasantavada Circle.—Amrotaliagumpeta, Epuru, Gogunta, Kaikaparru, Kakkimpadu, Konki, Pedapadu, Punukulla, Rajupeta, Sakalakottapalli, Satyavolu, Tallamudi, Vailur, Vasantavada, Velagapalli and Venupudu.

Peduvegi Circle.—Bhogapuram, Galayugudem, Gudiguntu, Jagannadhapuram, Kavaguntu, Koppaka, Nyayampalli, Pedavegi, Purakudimi, Samgudem, Singavaram, Challapalli, Chodamalla, Duggirala, Gokinapalli, Kothapalli, Somavarappadu, Vangur and Ramasingavaram.

Gundugolanu Circle.—Agadallanka, Bhimadole, Dandular, Gundugolanu, Kothagudem, Krishnapuram, Pangidigudem, Polasanipalli, Potanur, Suruppagudem, Thimmanagudem, Vanapadu, Desapadu and Mallavaram.

Palla Circle.—Akkapalligokavaram, Amberupeta, Dadavilli, Duddepudi, Gannampalli, Kaikaram, Pothukothivari Kanuparam, Kodurupadu, Manchirajuvari, Nagulapalli, Narayanapuram, Palla, Sarabhapuram and Sattala.

Kamavarapukota Circle.—Allamcherlarajupalem, Ankampadu, Doraxampadu, Dwarakatirumala, Gantupalli, Kamavarapukota, Kodigudem, Kommara (south), Kothapalli, Malamangapeta, Cheli-kanivari-Pothepalli, Rallakota, Rajanagulapalli, Rajupethepalli, Ramannapalem, I. S. Ragha-vapuram, Ravikampadu, Settenagudem, Todlam, Vappalapadu, Vedlapattanthanam and Yedavalli.

Tuticherndy Circle.—Annagudem, Baderala, Battevaram, Chakrayagudem, Tallapakavaram, Gundugolanthaota, Kallacheruvu, Kandrika Seetaramaraxam, Malakapalle, Medinarapalem, Mundur, Polasanagudem, Ramanagudem, Ramarajugudem, Rangapuram, Srirampuram, Tadika-lapudi, Thimmapuram, Vegivada, Vemlachintalapudy, Tirumalampalem, Vemulapalli and Venkata-krishnapuram.

Dharmajigudem Circle.—Ayyapurajugudem, Bapirajugudem, Bogela, Chandrammapalem, Dharmajigudem, Kotalagokavaram, Kilaravuigudem, Kondalarayapalem, Konijerla, Kothapalli, Krishnapuram, Lingampalem, Malleswaram, Matamgudem, Madichala, Malagampadu, Naduralli, nagaram, Puppalavarigudem, Rayanapalem, Stogagudem, Thimmareddipalli, Thunva-rayunipalem, Vijayavi and Yedavalli.

Nellore Taluk Board's Office,
17th September 1921.

P. PEDDI RAU,
President.

Under rule 18 (1) of Schedule X of the Local Boards Act of 1920, notice is hereby given for general information that the total and elective strength of the union boards within the jurisdiction of Kollegal Taluk Board, have, as approved by the district board in its resolution No. 125, dated 25th June 1921 and 168 of 30th July 1921, been fixed as noted below:—

Name of unions.	Total strength.	Elective strength	Name of unions.	Total strength.	Elective strength.
1. Kollegal ..	15	13	3. Kongarahalli ..	12	9
2. Pahayam ..	12	9	4. Madavanahalli ..	12	9

Kollegal Taluk Board's Office,
30th August 1921.

N. DEVAJI RAO,
President.

Under section 36 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, it is hereby notified that the Taluk Board of Kulitalai has resolved, with the approval of the District Board, that the Taluk Board area will be divided into five electoral circles, as shown below, and that the number of members which each circle may return will be as noted against each:—

Name of the circle.	Number of members.	Name of the circle.	Number of members.
Kulitalai	4	Vayyampatti	3
Krishnarayapuram	4		
Toganalai	3	Total ..	17
Manapparai	3		

Kulitalai Taluk Board's Office,
27th September 1921.

M. R. SETURATNAM AYYAR,
President.

Under section 36 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Penukonda Taluk Board notifies that its elective strength shall be eighteen and that the taluk board area shall be divided into the following eleven electoral circles (corresponding to the eleven revenue firkas within the jurisdiction of the taluk board) and that the number of members to be returned by each circle shall be as noted below:—

Name of electoral circle.	Number of members to be returned by each circle.	Name of electoral circle.	Number of members to be returned by each circle.
Penukonda	3	Chilamathur	1
Roddam	1	Gorantla	2
Bendlapalli	1	Mutukuru	2
Bukkapatnam	2	Kolla	1
Hindupur	2	Gudibanda	3
Pagi	1		

Penukonda Taluk Board's Office,
26th September 1921.

T. SIVASANKARAM,
President.

Under section 36 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, and with the approval of the District Board of Bellary, the Taluk Board of Adoni hereby notifies that its total and elective strength shall be 20 and 14, respectively, and the number of members to be returned by each circle shall be shown as below:—

Name of electoral circle.	Number of members to be returned by each circle.	Name of electoral circle.	Number of members to be returned by each circle.
Adoni taluk.		*Alur taluk.*	
1. Adoni	2	6. Alur	2
2. Yerramiganur	2	7. Halaharvi	2
3. Peddatumbalam	2	8. Chippagiri	2
4. Kongi	1	9. Holabagudi	1
5. Kowtalam	1		
	8		7

Adoni Taluk Board's Office,
23rd September 1921.

M. M. BEIG,
President.

Under section 50 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and in supersession of all previous notifications, it is hereby notified that the Sivakasi Taluk Board shall be divided into twelve electoral circles as detailed below and the number of members to be returned by each circle shall be as shown against it:—

Revenue firkas.	Number of members to be returned.
1. Sattur	2
2. Vandupatti	1
3. Kalankurichi ..	1
4. Sivakasi	1
5. Elayirampannai ..	1
6. Edirkottai	1
7. Watrap	2
8. Nathampatti	1
9. Srivilliputtur ..	2
10. Malli	1
11. Rajapalayam ..	2
12. Shelapuram ..	1
Total ..	19

Sivakasi Taluk Board's Office,
27th September 1921.

V. T. S. SEVUGA PANDIA TEVAR,
President.

Under section 50 of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920 and with the approval of the District Board of Madura, the Taluk Board of Usilampatti hereby notifies that its total and elective strength shall be 24 and 18 respectively and the number of members to be returned by each circle shall be as shown below:—

Serial number and name of electoral circle.	Number of members to be returned by each circle.
1 Tirumangalam	1
2. Kalligudi	1
3. Usilampatti	2
4. Kallupatti	1
5. Sedapatti	2
6. Sindhupatti	1
7. Cheekanureni	1
8. Periyakulam	1
9. Devadanapatti	1
10. Teni	2
11. Andipatti	3
12. Uttamapalayam ..	2
13. Cumbum	1

Under sub-section 4 of section 10 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, it is hereby notified that the total and elective strengths of the undermentioned union boards under the Usilampatti Taluk Board are as noted against each:—

Name of union board.	Total strength.	Elective strength.
1 Usilampatti	12	9
2. Tirumangalam ..	12	9
3. Kalligudi	8	6
4. Peraiyur	12	9
5. Elumalai	9	7
6. Andipatti	9	7
7. Allinagaram	12	9
8. Melamangalam ..	12	9
9. Silamangalam ..	12	9
10. Devadanapatti ..	9	7
11. Chinnamanur ..	12	9
12. Uttamapalayam ..	12	9
13. Cumbum	15	12
14. Gudalur	12	9
15. Combai	12	9
16 Thevaram .. .	12	9
17. Usilampatti	9	7

Usilampatti Taluk Board's Office,
28th September 1921.

J. A. VEDANAYAKAR TEVAR,
President.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. M—4.

"Pasbak chelak"

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Law Department (Education)	891
Miscellaneous Notifications	892
Vacancies	896

Supplement—
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the Second Quarter of 1921.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

(Education.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, September 26, 1921.

No. 411.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the undermentioned gentlemen have been elected to be members of the District Educational Council, Bellary, by the Taluk Board, Hospet:—

M R Ry B Srinivasa Rao Garu,
M R Ry T. Venkoba Rao Garu.

The Madras Educational Rules.

No. 412.—*Rule* 93—*Insert* the following at the beginning of the rule:—

"Subject to the grant of the concessions admissible under rule 102."

Grant-in-Aid Code.

No. 413.—(*a*) *Rule* 97.—In the eighth line of the rule, *substitute* 'will' for 'may.'

(*b*) *Rule* 10.—*Add* the following at the end of the rule:—

"Provided that the allotment ordinarily admissible will be increased by half the amount of the fee income foregone under rule 102 of the Madras Educational Rules in respect of Muhammadans, Oriyas and girls and members of the backward classes and castes."

Fort St. George, September 30, 1921.

No. 414.—In the matter of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, and in the matter of the "Lady Willingdon Scholarship Endowment Fund" at Bellary.

It is hereby notified that the Government of Madras, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, doth hereby order and direct that the securities now in the hands of the Accountant General of Madras and described in the schedule hereto shall, as and from the date of publication of this notification, vest in the Treasurer of Charitable

Endowments for the territories subject to the Government of Madras and be held by him and his successors (subject to the said Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, and to any rules which may, from time to time be framed thereunder by the Governor-General of India in Council) upon the trusts for the purposes and subject to the conditions set forth in a scheme under section 5 of the said Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, for administration of the "Lady Willingdon Scholarship Endowment Fund" at Bellary.

The schedule above referred to.

Three and-a-half per cent loan of the Government of India, dated 16th January 1879, bearing No 027385 of the face value of Rs. 1,000 and bearing interest from 16th July 1920.

No. 415.—IN THE MATTER OF THE CHARITABLE ENDOWMENTS ACT, 1890, AND IN THE MATTER OF THE "LADY WILLINGDON SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND" AT BELLARY.

It is hereby notified that the Government of Madras, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890, has settled the scheme set forth in the schedule hereto for the administration of the securities vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments by Notification No. 414, dated the thirtieth day of September 1921, and that such scheme shall come into operation on the 1st day of November 1921.

The schedule above referred to.

The Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Ceded Districts Circle, for the time being shall be the administratrix of the Lady Willingdon Scholarship Endowment Fund and the securities which are vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments by Notification No. 414, dated the thirtieth day of September 1921.

2. From and out of the interest accruing on the said fund shall be provided annually one scholarship called "The Lady Willingdon Scholarship" of the monthly value of Rs. 2-12-0 in commemoration of the visit of Her Excellency Lady Willingdon to the Government Girls' School, Bunapet, Bellary, in July 1919.

3. The said scholarship shall be awarded by the said administratrix to the best Hindu girl in the highest class of the said Government School, Bunapet Bellary.

4. The scholarship shall be tenable for a period of one year, provided the conduct and progress in studies of the holder are satisfactory.

5. The said administratrix may withdraw the scholarship at any time if the holder fails in the opinion of the head of the said school to make due progress in her studies or is found guilty of misconduct.

6. If the scholarship becomes vacant before the expiry of the term it can be awarded either in the same year or the year following in accordance with these rules

7. All interest on the said endowment that may not be required for the said scholarship shall be accumulated and such accumulations shall, from time to time, be invested in the securities of the Government of India and be added to the corpus of the endowment.

8. The amount of the scholarship is liable to be increased or decreased in accordance with the increase or decrease of the interest receivable from the above fund.

Fort St. George, October 4, 1921.

No. 416.—Authors, publishers and others who may desire to present works to the British Museum are informed that the Registrar of Books, Madras, will arrange to forward presentation copies to the Trustees of the British Museum. Cases or parcels of books intended for despatch should be addressed to the Trustees of the British Museum, care of the Registrar of Books, Madras, accompanied by a letter stating the contents and requesting the Registrar to forward the cases or parcels.

P. C. DUTT,
Acting Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

TRAINING-SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION, 1922—NOTICE.

The following books are also prescribed as text-books in Tamil for the Elementary Grade of the Training-School Leaving Certificate Examination, 1922 :—

ELEMENTARY HIGHER GRADE.

Tamil

Detailed.

Prose.—Dasakumaracharitam by T. E. Srinivasa Raghava Achariyar (Lalita Vilas Book Depôt, Triplicane, Madras. Price, 7 annas.

Non-detailed.

Prose.—Muvakatharâji by P. C. Govindaswami Raja (The "Viveka Bodhini" Office, Broadway Road, Mylapore, Madras).

ELEMENTARY LOWER GRADE.

Tamil.

Detailed.

Prose.—Gunalakshan or Pattarriathavan by Mayur Venkataswami Ayyar (The Madras Diamond Press, Esplanade Buildings, Madras). Price, 9 annas.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 30th September 1921.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—OCTOBER 1921.

Notice is hereby given that the Special Test Examinations will be held on Tuesday the 18th of October 1921 and six following days. The statement below shows the hour at which each question paper will be given out and consequently the time when each candidate for the respective tests should be present :—

Date.	Hour.	Subjects.	Test.
1921.			
Tuesday, 18th October.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Manuals of Village and Taluk Accounts and the Special Funds Code (with books).	Revenue Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	The Stamp, Income-tax and Excise Manuals (with books).	Do.
Wednesday, 19th October.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Revenue Acts and Regulations (with books).	Revenue Test.
		The Civil Procedure Code, the Limitation Act and the Rules of Practice (Civil)—(with books).	Civil Judicial Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Transfer of Property Act and the Specific Relief Act (with books).	Do.
	2 p.m. to 6 p.m. ..	Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue (with books).	Revenue Test.
Thursday, 20th October.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Stamp Act, the Court Fees Act and the Suits Valuation Act (with books).	Civil Judicial Test.
		The Code of Criminal Procedure—General Principles (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Code of Criminal Procedure—Detailed application (with books).	Do.
Friday, 21st October.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Civil Account Code (with books) ..	Jail Test
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Indian Evidence Act (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	Laws, rules, regulations and orders relating to jails (with books)	Jail Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Medical Jurisprudence (with books) ..	Criminal Judicial Test.
Saturday, 22nd October.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Indian Penal Code (with books) ..	Jail Test
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Indian Penal Code—General Principles (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test
	2 p.m. to 6 p.m.	The Code of Criminal Procedure (with books).	Jail Test.
		The Indian Penal Code—Detailed application (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
Monday, 24th October.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Civil Account Code, An Introduction to Indian Government Accounts and an Introduction to Indian Government Audit (with books).	Account Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Civil Service Regulations (with books).	Do.
Tuesday, 25th October.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Translation from English into Vernacular.	Translation Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Translation from Vernacular into English.	Do.

2 Attention is drawn to the following rules :—

(1) No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he wears a clean and decent dress, and, in all cases where good manners require it, a suitable covering for the head, nor will he be allowed to keep his shoes on unless they are shoes of English pattern, and socks and trousers are worn also.

No candidate suffering from any contagious disease will be admitted to the examination room.

(2) No candidate will be allowed to quit the examination room on any day until the expiration of half an hour from the time fixed for the commencement of the examination, and candidates arriving after the expiration of that half hour will not be admitted.

(3) No candidate will be allowed to re-enter the examination room during the hours of examination after once quitting it, nor, to leave the room without finally giving up his answer papers.

(4) Any candidate detected in speaking to, or in any way communicating with, any other candidate will be at once removed from the room, and the circumstance reported to the Commissioner.

(5) Any candidate who does not behave properly towards the Chief and Assistant Superintendents of the examination or is suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind is liable to have his examination invalidated and also to be debarred from appearing again

for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit: or, *if the Commissioner is not satisfied for any reason whatever as to the trustworthiness of his results*, he may be required to undergo a re-examination at some future date to be fixed by the Commissioner in any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his success or failure being determined on the results of such re-examination.

(6) *No candidate will, on any account, be allowed to take into the examination room slates, books, manuscripts or papers of any kind.* [The use of books will, however, be allowed in answering the papers in the Account, Civil Judicial, Criminal Judicial, Revenue and Jail Tests.] Any one detected in the violation of this rule, or having recourse to any unfair practices, will be removed from the room, and the occurrence reported to the Commissioner.

(7) Candidates whose names are not in the printed list furnished to the Superintendents must submit a written declaration through the Superintendents, giving full particulars in regard to themselves and furnish such evidence as may be possible of their having applied for admission to the examination at the proper time and paid the prescribed fees. The answer papers of such candidates will not be valued unless it is clear that the omission of their names is due to no fault of theirs.

(8) Candidates choosing to change their place of examination without previous permission, or appearing at any centre other than the one at which they ought to have appeared according to the notice published in the gazette, must not expect to have their papers valued or their results published. In all cases where permission has been granted, the memorandum or letter permitting the change should be produced for the satisfaction of the Superintendents.

(9) Candidates may have to write their answers on both sides of the paper supplied to them and they will receive the necessary instructions on this point in the examination hall from the Chief Superintendents of the examination.

(10) A candidate having completed his paper will rise from his seat and remain standing until the Superintendent takes his answer papers. Any candidate wishing to ask any question of the Superintendent will pursue the same course, but will on no account leave his place.

(11) Any papers sent up without the candidate's name and number affixed will not be valued.

(12) Candidates will not be allowed to take any papers, except their question papers, out of the examination room.

(13) Candidates are forbidden to tear up papers or to throw ink or papers on the floor. All spoilt copies, etc., should be left on the desk where the candidate has been writing.

I. NOTICE REGARDING THE USE OF BOOKS IN THE EXAMINATION HALL.

Account, Jail and Revenue Tests and Civil and Criminal Judicial Tests.

Candidates should bring their own books with them for the purpose of answering the question papers in the tests in the case of which the use of books is allowed.

The use of books will be allowed in answering the papers in the Account Test, the Civil Judicial Test, the Criminal Judicial Test, the Revenue Test and the Jail Test as mentioned in the time-table.

In the case of the Revenue Test, the following books, as issued by the Superintendent, Government Press, may be used by candidates in the examination hall:—

(1) Board's Standing Orders,
(2) Revenue Regulations and Acts,
(3) Village and Taluk Manuals,
(4) Stamp Manual,
(5) Income-tax Manual,
(6) Excise Manual, and
(7) Special Funds Code.

In the case of the Civil Judicial Test and the Criminal Judicial Test, the books need not necessarily be Government publications.

In answering the paper on Medical Jurisprudence (Criminal Judicial Test) candidates will be expected to use Gribble and Hehir's "Outline of Medical Jurisprudence for India," 5th edition.

NOTE 1.—The use of books containing commentaries will not be permitted, but notes made by candidates in their books will not be objected to, if they consist merely of corrections, amendments or generally any references, made for the purpose of facilitating study.

NOTE 2.—The use of guides, digests, summaries, catechisms, etc., will not be allowed.

II. NOTICE TO MADRAS CANDIDATES.

Candidates who have applied to be examined at Madras are informed that they will have to sit for the examination at the Senate House, Chepauk. A copy of the nominal list will be posted at the entrance to the Senate House on Saturday the 15th October 1921, and the candidates are expected to learn their register numbers from this list. No hall-tickets will be issued.

(By order)

Office of the Commr for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 20th September 1921.

D. A. HOBDAY
Secretary.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified that the Syndicate has awarded the Chatrapati Nair Memorial Scholarship to Intermediate candidate No. 168 (1921) M. Damodaran, now a student of the Presidency College, Madras, undergoing the B.A. (Honours) course in Chemistry.

(By order)

K. RAMUNNI MENON,
Acting Registrar.

Senate House, 20th September 1921.

HALF-YEARLY EXAMINATIONS, JANUARY 1922.

The usual half-yearly examinations will be held at Madras or in the mufassal on the 3rd January 1922. The vernacular examinations of candidates for the post of Deputy Collector, whether by the second-class test prescribed for Indian candidates or by the third class test prescribed for European and Anglo-Indian candidates will be held at centres which will be notified separately. Except by special permission, all other examinations in the vernaculars will be held at Madras only.

2. The examinations that may be held are as follows:—

I. The First and Second Standards for Assistant Collectors and Probationary Deputy Collectors.

II. Law and Vernacular test for Police officers.

III. Law test for Cantonment Magistrates.

IV. Vernacular tests for—

(1) European and Eurasian Civil officers not belonging to the Indian Civil Service.
(2) Educational and Medical officers.
(3) Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs.
(4) Candidates for the Provincial Civil Service.
(5) Private candidates, Bank and Railway officers.
(6) Proficiency, High Proficiency and Honours.
(7) Higher Standard in Persian, Arabic and Sanskrit.
(8) Oriental Language Teachership Examination.

V. Law, Revenue and Office Procedure and Accounts for Forest officers.

VI. Division D of the Higher Standard prescribed for Assistant Collectors, for Deputy Collectors and other officers of the Revenue Department.

VII. Examination of the non-civilian Assistant Collectors of the Imperial Customs Service in Hindustani by the Higher and Lower Standards.

VIII. The Ladies' Vernacular Examinations.

3. Candidates must send in their applications made out *legibly* in English on printed forms so as to reach *the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras*, on or before the 31st October 1921; after which date no applications will be considered. Applications which are irregular or defective in any particular will not be taken notice of.

Officers in the service of Government should send in their applications through the heads of their departments.

All applications for examination for rewards should be submitted, through the head of the department concerned, three months before the date fixed for the examination.

Applications for the Oriental Language Teachership Examination should reach the undersigned by 3rd December 1921.

4. All mufassal candidates should obtain the required application forms from the treasury of the district to which they belong. Candidates who are residents of Madras should apply for application forms to the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application from mufassal candidates requesting to be supplied with application forms from this office.

5. A fee of Rs. 10 for the Oriental Language Teachership Examination and a fee of Rs. 15 for all other examinations in the vernaculars of candidates not in the Government service should be paid into the nearest treasury or if at Madras into the Imperial Bank of India, Madras. The receipts should be forwarded to the undersigned with the application for examination, direct but in the case of Bank and Railway officers, through the heads of their departments. The fees paid for admission to the above examinations will not be refunded or held over to the next examination. Fees paid by candidates for the Oriental Language Teachership Examination will, however, be refunded on receipt of application for the same at least ten days before the date of examination.

¶ *As very great inconvenience has been caused by applications for examination being sent in after the prescribed date, the Board once more desires it to be distinctly understood that the above date will be strictly adhered to.*

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, JANUARY 1922.

The President, Board of Examiners, notifies that the next examinations of officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department will be held on Tuesday, the 3rd January 1922, and succeeding days at the following centres in accordance with the revised Special Test Notification published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 4th March 1919, Part I, pages 339 to 361:—

(1) Bellary.	(5) Cuddalore.	(9) Trichinopoly.
(2) Bezwada.	(6) Madras.	(10) Tuticorin.
(3) Cannanore.	(7) Negapatam.	(11) Vellore.
(4) Coimbatore.	(8) Nellore.	(12) Waltair.

2. Candidates must send in their applications made out in English on printed forms, so as to reach *the office of the Board of Examiners* on or before the 31st October 1921; after which date no applications will be received on any account. CANDIDATE'S NAMES IN FULL SHOULD BE LEGIBLY WRITTEN AND THE CIRCLE TO WHICH THEY ARE ATTACHED SHOULD BE STATED.

3. All candidates should obtain the required application forms from the office of the Assistant Commissioners.

4. The prescribed fee of *Rs. 5* for each test, or branch of a test except Tests D-ii and E, must be paid into a Government Treasury or if at Madras, into the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and the receipt given by the Treasury Officer or the Secretary and Treasurer, the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, attached to the application. On no account will the fees be received in the office of the Board of Examiners.

5. Each application should be sent direct to the undersigned post paid, superscribed and addressed as follows, all the necessary enclosures being securely fastened to it:—

[*Application for admission to the Special Test Examinations for Officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department—January 1922.*]

To the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras.

N.B.—Candidates anxious to assure themselves that their applications have been received should enclose an addressed post-card in their applications. Each candidate should send in a separate card for acknowledgment. Such post-cards will be returned to them in due course with an acknowledgment. No notice will be taken of any letter from any candidate inquiring whether his application has been received. Insufficiently-stamped covers will be rejected.

6. Candidates for Test E should state whether the vernaculars in which they desire to be examined are (1) their mother tongue or (2) their optional language in their University Examinations or (3) a second language. The information required in the application form and *the details of the branches of the Tests B, D and G in which a candidate wishes to be examined should be clearly shown.* Applications defective in any particulars will be returned and if they are not resubmitted with the omissions supplied, so as to reach this office within a week from the date of the objection memorandum, they will not be accepted.

7. In paying fees into the treasury, candidates should specify the particular test or tests for which the fees are paid.

8. No notice will be taken of the application of any candidate who selects a centre which is not included in the list of centres given in paragraph 1 *supra*.

9. The fee paid by candidates who may be found to be ineligible to appear for the above examinations will, on no account, be refunded to them.

10. Subject to any changes that may be rendered necessary, the examinations will be conducted in the order of time and subjects shown in the subjoined table:—

Date.	Hour.	Subject.	Test
1922.			
Tuesday, 3rd January.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Criminal Law	Test A—Criminal.
	2 to 4 p.m.	Salt Manual, Volume I	Test B-i—Salt.
Wednesday, 4th January	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	Salt Manual Volume II	Test B-ii—Salt.
	2 to 4 p.m.	The Chemistry of Salt and Saltpetre ..	Test B-iii—Salt.
Thursday, 5th January.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	Civil Service Regulations and Civil Account Code.	Test C—Accounts.
	12 noon to 1-30 p.m. ..	Mensuration	Test D-ii—Engineering.
	2 to 5 p.m.	Surveying and Levelling	Test D-i—Engineering.
Friday, 6th January	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Plan Drawing	Test D-iii—Engineering.
	2 to 5 p.m.	Estimating	Do.
Saturday, 7th January.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Excise Manual	Test F—Excise.
	2 to 4 p.m.	Customs Law	Test G-i—Customs.
Tuesday, 10th January.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	Rules under the Customs Act	Test G-ii—Customs.
	1 to 2 p.m.	Translation into vernacular	Test E—Linguistic.

* Arrangements will be made to hold examinations in Divi if there are any candidates. The date fixed for this test will be notified later on.

The date fixed for the viva voce examination in Test E in vernaculars will be notified later on

COMPULSORY VERNACULAR TEST PRESCRIBED FOR DEPUTY COLLECTORS,-JANUARY 1922.

The President, Board of Examiners, Madras, notifies that the next vernacular examination of candidates for the post of Deputy Collector, whether by the second-class test prescribed for Indian candidates or by the third-class test prescribed for European and Anglo-Indian candidates, will be held on Friday, the 6th January 1922 and succeeding days at the following centres in accordance with G.O. No. 756, Home (Miscellaneous), dated 14th November 1918:—

(1) Bellary.	(3) Coimbatore.	(5) Madura.
(2) Cocanada.	(4) Madras.	(6) Chittragar.

2. Candidates must send in their applications made out legibly in English on printed forms through the heads of their departments, so as to reach the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras, on or before the 31st October 1921, *after which date no applications will be considered.* Applications which are irregular or defective in any particular will not be considered.

3. All mufassal candidates should obtain the required application forms from the treasury of the district to which they belong. Candidates who are residents of Madras should apply for application forms to the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application from mufassal candidates requesting to be supplied with application forms from this office.

4. The application of any candidate who selects a centre which is not in the above list of centres will be rejected and no candidate will be allowed to name more than one centre. The centre selected must be the one nearest to the place where he is employed or ordinarily resides. No candidate will on any account be allowed to change the place of examination entered in his application. A candidate appearing without previous permission for examination at a centre other than the one mentioned by him in his application will not be admitted to the examination.

5. A candidate whose examination cannot be arranged at the centre selected by him will be required to appear at Madras or such other centre as may be notified to him.

6. All candidates from the same district must select the same centre. Heads of departments in forwarding applications are requested to see that these instructions are strictly followed.

7. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects. They are advised to give special attention to preparing themselves to manuscript reading and conversation. In deciding whether to allow travelling allowance to candidates who fail in the examination the Board will give special weight to their degree of proficiency in those subjects. The text-books already prescribed have been abolished:—

(*a*) Conversing with accuracy and fluency in the vernacular.

(*b*) Reading with fluency and translating correctly two or three ancient or other official manuscripts written in a plain running office hand.

(*c*) Taking down in English evidence given in the vernacular and asking questions thereon in the vernacular.

(*d*) Dictating an order on a given subject in the vernacular.

(*e*) Translating in writing, with fair accuracy of idiom and grammar, an easy passage of English prose relating to Indian subjects and containing no words that have not familiar vernacular equivalents; the passage shall, as far as possible, bear upon questions connected with the department to which the candidate belongs.

8. A candidate coming to half an hour after the appointed time will not be admitted to the examination.

9. No candidate will be allowed to leave the examination room till he has given up his answer paper and till the expiration of at least half an hour after the question papers have been given out.

10. To guard against disappointment candidates are recommended to refer to Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time.

(By order)

Office of the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras, 12th September 1921.

L. K. PEARON, *Secretary.*

EXAMINATION IN SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND THE ART OF TEACHING FOR EUROPEAN TEACHERS IN EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, 1921.

An examination in School Management and the Art of Teaching under article 45 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, Madras and Bangalore, will be held on the 6th December 1921. The centres of the examination will be notified later.

2. The examination is open to European teachers who have taught in recognized European schools in the Presidency of Madras or the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, for not less than two years since December 31st 1916, under the observation of the Inspector of European Schools or the Inspector of Schools, South Kanara, Coorg and Bangalore, and who have satisfied the Inspector concerned as regards their methods and skill in teaching and in class management.

Applications should be made on printed form which can be obtained from the Inspector of European Schools, Old College, Mudras, S.W., and should reach the Inspector not later than 20th October 1921. They should be accompanied by a covering letter, in which should be quoted any remarks made by the inspecting officer in table (*b*) of the annual inspection reports of the present and previous years relating to the status of the teacher and his or her eligibility to appear for the examination. It should also be mentioned whether the applicant has appeared for the examination before.

Applications from teachers employed in schools should be submitted through the inspecting officers concerned in order that the latter may have the opportunity of granting the certificate of eligibility appended to the printed form of application. No fee need be paid before the submission of the application, but such teachers as are found eligible after scrutiny of their applications will be required to pay the prescribed fee (rupees five) before admission to the examination.

3. Applications from teachers who seem to satisfy the conditions of admission on the date of receipt of this notification should be submitted as soon as possible, in order to facilitate verification in this office of the facts stated in the applications and to afford ample time for determination of their eligibility or the reverse.

4. Candidates anxious to assure themselves that their applications have been received should enclose an addressed post-card in their respective applications. The post card should bear the sender's address only and no other writing. Such post cards will be returned to them in due course with the Inspector's acknowledgment.

5. The following is the curriculum for the examination for the Middle and Primary Teachers' certificates. The same papers may be set for both grades, but may contain a certain number of alternative questions of a simpler nature for candidates of the Primary grade :—

School Management.

(*a*) School buildings and equipment, the bearing of various types of school building on the work of the school; sanitary conditions and supervision.

(*b*) The curricula for different types of European schools; the framing of syllabuses in different subjects and of time-tables.

(c) School records including European school registers and returns.

(d) The moral aim of school work and its connexion with the home. Formation of habits—mental and moral—such as order, thoroughness consideration for others, loyalty to fellow-pupils and the school, the intelligent use of leisure. Importance of studying the individual pupil. Personality of teacher. School drill, common breaches of order and decorum and how to deal with them. Breaches of the moral law and how to deal with them. Relations between teacher and pupil and teacher and parent; progress and conduct reports.

ART OF TEACHING.

General principles of method.—(1) The division of a subject into sections suitable (a) for each school year or term, (b) for each lesson. Differences which may be noticed between the sequence of ideas or arrangement of the subject matter, which may be demanded (c) by the nature of the child's mind and (d) by the systematic treatment of text-books. The use of inductive rather than deductive methods.

(2) Perception and apperception.

(3) The typical lesson learn; the four steps—

(i) Preparation (particularly as concerned with bringing into the pupils' minds those thoughts and feelings which will help in the acquisition of the new knowledge, whether they are the result of previous lessons or of his out-of-school experiences, and as including an intimation of the aim of the lesson)

(ii) Presentation, the modes of presentation, e.g., experiment, narration, developing questioning.

(iii) Abstraction, especially limitations to its use.

(iv) Application.

The teaching of the subject of curriculum.—Structure and use of the vocal organs; means of securing distinct articulation; use of stories; continuous speech; reading—the alphabet, look-and-say and phonic methods, silent reading, recitation, its aim, the selection of pieces; writing, method of holding pencil or pen, hygienic posture in writing; dictation and transcription as means not ends. Grammar, the aim in teaching it, its correlation with reading and composition; composition, oral and written, the use of pictures, objects, stories, previous lessons, word and sentence building and paraphrase in teaching it; the ordinary rules of punctuation; the teaching of sentence and paragraph structure; the value of outside reading; choice of subjects in relation to the attainments of the class.

Hand and eye training.—Drawing the various media suitable for school work and the utility in practice of each; best methods of handling media and postures at work; the use of flat copies and objects; memory drawing as a training in observation and accuracy as a means of expressing facts and ideas. Correlation of drawing with the other subjects of the school course, i.e., map and plan drawing in connexion with history and geography and arithmetic; drawing in connexion with object lessons and nature study; drawing in connexion with writing; kindergarten occupations and their correlation with the other subjects of the child's education.

Nature study or Elementary Science.—Its aims and methods; the framing of suitable courses of lessons about natural phenomena, including animal and plant life and elementary physical geography with reference to local circumstances.

Number work and Elementary Mathematics.—Suitable methods and apparatus, especially practical methods in arithmetic and geometry, and oral methods in arithmetic.

Geography.—Its relation with nature study on the one hand and history on the other—importance of abstraction or generalization in geography teaching—the real meaning and use of maps—map drawing *not* map copying—other useful apparatus.

History.—Prevalent errors in teaching it, too much detail, want of perspective, carelessness as to pupils' real understanding of its subject matter, failure to bring into any relation with their first hand knowledge of things, exclusive reliance on dull epitomes, failure to correlate with geography and language works. Importance of biographies, how to select and teach biographies. Necessity of a knowledge of human nature and of realistic treatment. Influence of the study of history on character. How to draw up a good syllabus. Ways of dealing with the class text-book. Selection of appropriate poetry, songs and novels in connexion with the period studied.

Domestic Economy for women (candidates).—Methods appropriate for the teaching of the courses for Middle and Primary schools published by the department.

General.—Notes and note-taking, their use in school work: home work and exercises, the nature and amount of work for the different classes and in the different subjects, reasons for limiting the amount of home exercises as much as possible in the lower classes; the correction of home exercises and notes.

The preparation of lessons by the teacher, notes of lessons.

Library and museum.—Their value, methods of encouraging their use by pupils.

For the High school Teachers' certificates, the above curriculum will be followed except that 'Hand and Eye Training' under 'The Art of Teaching' may be replaced by any two of the following subjects:—

(1) Special methods of teaching Latin.
(2) Do. French.
(3) Do. Physics (or Domestic Economy, in the case of women candidates).
(4) Do. Mathematics.
(5) Do. History and Geography.

6. European teachers in European schools who have not undergone a course of training, or who though trained, have not passed the written test at the end of the course of training, are expected to appear for this examination provided that they have satisfactorily completed the two years' period of probation; but teachers who have been declared eligible for exemption under article 48 (a) and (d) of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, Madras and Bangalore, need not appear.

7. The scheme of the examinations will be notified later.

Madras, 26th September 1921.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Inspector of European Schools.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, CUDDALORE.

Managers or heads of institutions or officers under whom the ex-student whose particulars are given below is serving are requested to be good enough to intimate the fact to the Headmaster, Government Training School, Cuddalore :—

Serial number.	History number	Name of the student.	Grade.	Years of training.	School or area which sent up for training.	School and subject to which he returned after training.	Amount of aid paid to the teacher.	Total service in recognised schools after discharge.	Address given by the ex-student.
							Rs. A. P.	Y. M. D.	
1	312	R. Raja Ayyar (Lingayat).	Elementary lower.	1913-15	Cuddalore range.	Board elementary school, Melpattambakkam, Cuddalore range.	212 8 0	7 2 28	A. Rama Ayyar (Lingayat), Nallimuppam (South Arcot district).

Cuddalore N.T., 12th September 1921.

T. S. KRISHNAMURTI AYYAR,
Acting Inspector of Schools, South Arcot.

STATE TECHNICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

Applications are invited for a vacant Government of India State Technical scholarship of the value of £200 plus a bonus of £40 per annum. The scholarship is tenable either in Europe or America for not less than two years or not more than five years. Candidates should not be more than 25 years of age and should be physically fit to undergo a course of life and study abroad. Applications will be considered only from persons who have already interested themselves practically in some industry and who are desirous of improving their knowledge of that industry by further study abroad. Copies of the rules and forms of application can be had on application from the office of the Director of Industries, Post Box No. 786, Egmore, Madras. Applications in the prescribed form must be submitted to the undersigned so as to reach him on or before the 10th October 1921.

Madras, 23th September 1921.

C. W. E. COTTON,
Director of Industries.

MADRAS STUDENTS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President : The Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras (ex-officio).

Vice-President. The Director of Public Instruction (ex-officio).

Members :

The Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad (ex-officio).
The Hon'ble the Resident in Mysore (ex-officio).
The Principal, College of Engineering, Madras (ex-officio)
The Principal, Medical College, Madras (ex-officio).
The Director of Industries (ex-officio).
Raja Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Tulia Nambidi of Kollengode.
Mr. F. S. Davis, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Cochin.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Rangunni Menon Avargal, M.A., Professor of Zoology, Presidency College, Madras.
Saiyid Rus Masud, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad
The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., Principal, American Mission College, Madura.
The Rev. Allen Gardiner, M.A., Principal, S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.
Mr. S. Young Neobe, M.A., Headmaster, Bishop Corrie's High School, Madras.
Mr. Krishnan Pandalai, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
M.R.Ry. D. Appa Rao Pantulu Garu, Bar.-at-Law.
Mr. L. C. Hodgson, Director of Public Instruction, Travancore.
The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., D.D., Madras Christian College.
M.R.Ry. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.L., C.I.E., M.L.C.,
Miss. de la Hey, Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras.
Mr. Zyn-ud-din, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras,
Captain A. Gulkan, M.B.E., Leather Expert.
Dr John Mathai, B.A., M.C., B.Sc., (London), B. Litt, (Oxon).
Mr. V. K. Ramaa Menon, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Acting Inspector of Schools.
Mr. C. V. Krishnaswami Chetti, Electrical Engineer, Electrical Department, Madras Corporation.
Dr. Subbarayan
Mr. S. G. Sengodaiyan, I.C.S.

Secretary : Mr. A. Davies, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Madras.

The main functions of the Committee are :—

(1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.

(2) To circulate in India to colleges and other institutions the Educational, Financial and Social information, collected by the Bureau in London.

(3) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with Mr. Arthur Davies, Secretary to the Madras Committee, at the Law College, Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

Letters from Madras students to the Educational Adviser in London or to other Educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Madras Secretary for disposal and much delay will therefore be saved by *direct* correspondence with the latter.

There is a library attached to the Secretary's office at the Law College consisting of the prospectuses, syllabuses and calendars of the various educational institutions and universities in Great Britain and students and other enquirers will be allowed the use of the library on all week days except Saturdays and holidays between 12 noon and 5 p.m.

A. DAVIES,
Secretary.

Madras, 31st August 1921.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that a new range, known as Madura Girls' Range for the district of Madura, is formed from 20th September 1921 with headquarters at Madura. All correspondence relating to girls' schools in the district should in future be addressed to—

A. DEVASAHAYAM,
Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Madura Girls' Range.

Madura, 22nd September 1921

It is hereby notified for the information of all Managers and Correspondents of High, Middle and Training Schools and the general public that the present designation of this office is "Inspector of Schools, North Arcot and Chittoor", and that all correspondence relating to schools in the two districts of North Arcot and Chittoor should be addressed to the undersigned as noted above The old name "Inspector of Schools, VII Circle" is no longer in force.

T. S. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Acting Inspector of Schools, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Vellore, 8th September 1921.

NOTICES.

In supersession of this office notice, dated 24th August 1921, regarding the destruction of the unclaimed Secondary School Leaving Certificate books, claimants are hereby directed to refer to the notice regarding unclaimed School Leaving Certificates, published by the Secretary, S.L.C. Board, and to apply for them to the Secretary."

W. B. BRIERLEY,
Headmaster, Central High School, Mercara.

20th September 1921.

Notice is hereby given that the service register and record of service of Sannidhanam Narasimham, late attender of this office, are lying unclaimed in this office and that they will be destroyed if they are not claimed by his rightful heirs within one month from the date of this publication.

K. V. APPA SARMA,
Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bapatla Range.

Camp Gollapudi,
25th September 1921.

VACANCIES.

WANTED a Muhammadan L.T. for the post of the Headmaster, Guntur Muhammadan Middle School, Guntur. Applications should contain the following particulars :—

(1) Name ; (2) age (date of birth) ; (3) general and technical educational qualifications ; (4) previous service if any as a teacher ; and (5) copies of certificates of character should also accompany the application

S. LAKSHMAN AYYAR,
Acting Inspector of Schools, Guntur and Nellore Districts.

Guntur, 7th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from trained women graduates for the post of Headmistress, Government Middle Girls' School, Salem, on a salary of Rs. 125 plus Rs. 25 temporary addition to pay.

The following particulars should be furnished :—

(1) Date of birth ; (2) general and professional qualifications degree ; (3) vernacular ; (4) caste and (5) service as a teacher, if any Copies of certificates should be sent.

Coimbatore, 19th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from trained secondary grade women teachers for the post of First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Erode, on Rs. 30 plus Rs. 10 temporary addition to pay.

The following particulars should be furnished :—

(1) Age ; (2) caste ; (3) vernacular ; (4) general educational and professional qualifications and (5) service as a teacher, if any Copies of certificates should be submitted

Coimbatore, 21st September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from trained graduates for the posts of two Assistants on Rs. 150 each for the Training section to be attached to the Government Girls' High School, Cannanore.

The following particulars should be furnished :—

(1) Age ; (2) qualifications, general and professional degree ; (3) caste ; (4) vernacular ; and (5) length of service as a teacher.

Copies of certificates and testimonials should be submitted.

R. McLEOD,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle

Coimbatore, 1st October 1921.

Applications are invited from qualified mistresses of the secondary grade for the post of Headmistress, Government Training School for Muhammadan mistresses, Guntur, on Rs 50-5-75 grade plus temporary addition to pay. A good knowledge of Hindustani with ability to read, write and teach the language is essential.

2 Applications should reach the Director not later than the 10th October 1921 furnishing full particulars.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 19th September 1921.

Wanted immediately for the office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Godavari Girls' Range, Rajahmundry, a head clerk on Rs. 35 per mensem. Only persons qualified under the Public Service notification and under 25 years of age need apply.

Candidates having experience of office work will be preferred.

Copies of testimonials of character and of marks obtained in the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination should accompany the application.

A. PEROZARIO,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle.

Camp Rajahmundry, 22nd September 1921.

Applications from candidates holding Trained Gymnastic Teachers' certificate are invited for the post of Gymnastic Instructor on Rs. 35—2½—50 now permanently vacant in this College. Apply immediately stating age, caste, additional qualifications and service. Men already in Government service should apply through their superior officer.

D. A. D. AITCHISON,
Principal.

Veterinary College, Madras, Vepery,
23rd September 1921.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN.

The Presidency College Botanical Bulletin consists of illustrations with descriptions of common flowering plants of Madras.

Nos. 1—50—a limited number available for Rs. 2.

Nos. 51—75 issued 1918-19 still available for Rs. 2.

Nos. 76—100 now being issued at Re. 1 payable in advance.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for the necessary amount should be made to the Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject, are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 3-8-0 a copy.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

Government College, Coimbatore, Calendar for 1921-22. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.).

Government Victoria College, Palghat, Calendar for 1921-22. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (2 sh. 6 p.).

Handbook of Physical Activities for Indian Schools by A. G. Nesbeth, 1920. Re. 1 (1 s. 6 p.).

Teachers' College, Saidapet, Calendar for 1921-22. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12, (2 sh.).

LATE NOTIFICATION.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of this office notification, dated the 29th September 1921, it is hereby notified that, with reference to the text-books in Urdu prescribed under Part II-Group II for the Intermediate Examinations of 1922 and 1923 (vide pages 425 and 426 of Volume I of the Calendar, 1921)

as an alternative to 'Kilid-i-Quran'

'Nairang-i Khayal' by Azad, has been prescribed.

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Senate House, 4th October 1921.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 10 as. 8 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1921.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is a series, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date of issue, on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (577).		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**Bankim Chandra Chatterjee**: a sketch of his life and career. pp. 64. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [16th September 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	1,000
5	**(Sir V.) Bhashyam Iyyengar**: a sketch of his life and career. pp. 54. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [30th April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
6	**Lucas, J. J.** Pandit Ramabai: a wonderful life. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
7	**Nanda**, the Pariah Saint, his life and teachings. pp. 55. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras [4th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	1,000
8	**(A) Short life of St. Joan of Arc.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the case of the book where the same has no case, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the colophon or at the end of the book, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
3	**Syed Hasan Imam, a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 38. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [4th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
3	**(184) Indian Tales.** pp. 224. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [3rd September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	Do.	3,000
4	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Lovers of the Harem, a tale of Constantinople. Vol. 3, pp. 104. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [16th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 2, noticed in entry No. 10, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	N. Muruḍāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,100
6	**Scott (Sir Walter).** Quentin Durward; abridged and simplified by C. W. Stewart. pp. 142. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4. [*Stories retold for Indian students*: 28.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	14,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Cousins (James, H.)** Modern English Poetry, its characteristics and tendencies. pp. 220. Published by Gantz & Co.: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
2	**(A) Handbook of the Law of Contract.** Compiled by K. P. Padmanābha Pillai. pp. 44. Published by the compiler: Madras. [12th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	K. Sakalagṇāna Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	500
5	**(The) Indian Digest (Civil, Criminal and Revenue) (1909 to 1920, both inclusive), Vol. 1.** Compiled by V. V. Chitale. pp. 1824. Published by the compiler: Madras. [2nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras	2,400
6	**(The) yearly Digest of Indian and select English cases, 1920 Annual part.** Compiled by R. Nārāyanaswāmi Ayyar. pp. 570. Published by the compiler: Madras. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	R. Nārāyanaswāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Nurse's case-book with notes for district and private work.** Compiled by E. J. Stephens. pp. 150. Published by Higginbotham, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th April 1921.] Folio 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 0.	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	100
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
28	**(An) Advanced course in mental sciences and finer forces.** Edited by T. R. Sampti. pp. 80. Published by the editor. Tinnevelly. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 15.	G. T. Ārār Calli, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** England and India. pp. 27. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets*: *No. 35.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
27	**——— ———** Letters to a young Indian Prince. pp. 41. [9th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, { Re. 1, (cloth). 8 Annas, (Paper.)	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher as well as place of publication, date given on the title page both the name of the era—whether either Hindu or Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
28	**Betea (D. Van).** A Treatise on cholera, (under the new scientific treatment). pp 16 Published by D Van Betea & Co.: Tanjore. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. C. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Betting, Gambling and Dancing.** Edited by Rev. Ernest R. Hull. pp. 62. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6. [*Moral Conduct Series*: *No. 3.*]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
30	**Brahmanna Śāstri, V.** A complete course of Mesmerism and Hypnotism pp. 67. Published by the author: Chodavaram. [29th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised Price, not known.	V. Krippa Rao, Krishna Printing Works, Chodavaram.	2,000
31	**Child-birth, advice in regard to pregnancy and delivery.** pp. 70 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras [20th April 1921.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
32	**Clayton (Rev. A. C.).** Brave deeds done in the great war. pp. 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [4th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	2,000
33	**(The) Drink Problem.** Edited by Rev. Ernest R Hull. pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6. [*Moral Conduct Series*: *No. 4.*]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
34	**(The) Fellowship of Teachers**; letters to the new graduates of the Teachers Training Department, National University, Adyar. Compiled by G. S. Arundale. pp. 7. Published by the Secretary, Fellowship of Teachers: Adyar: 1921 [27th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000
35	**Ganapati Ayyar, K. V.** Indian Industrialism. pp. 77. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
36	**Hamilton, F. A.** Instructions regarding the investigation of House-breakings. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. [5th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Lakshmanarya-pan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	108
37	**Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V.** The Rāmāyaṇa. pp. 95. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	1,000
38	**Jinarājadāsa (Dorothy).** Why women want the vote. pp. 12. Published by the Women's Indian Association: Adyar. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
39	**Krishnamāchārya, U. P.** Beware of the Dangers of Social Reform and Beware of the Recommendations of the Great European Scholars. pp. 26. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. [*The Orthodox Dynamo new Series*: *No. 3.*] Price, 4 annas.	K. D. Muthayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
40	**Krishna Rao (Hosakoppa).** Land Mortgage Bank, the only Saviour. pp. 33. Published by the author: Hosakoppa (Mysore). [2nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhakara Press, Udipi	250
41	**Leadbeater, C. W.** Difficulties in Clairvoyance pp. 31. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets*: *No. 100.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date Event on the basis made with the name of the con—when other than the Christian era, date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
42	Mangalvēḍkār, V. What is Sociology? pp. 40. Published by the Indian Literature Publishers: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Mahālinga Ayyar, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co's Press, Madras.	500
43	(To) Mōhandās Karamchand Gandhi: Welcome address by the Municipal Council of Cocanada. pp. 16. Published by S. Sāmbamūrti: Cocanada. [18th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Ch Kaikas Rao, Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
44	(The) National High School; Prospectus 1921-1922. pp. 16. Published by the Society for the Promotion of National Education: Adyar. [16th May 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Free.	B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Basant Press, Madras.	500
45	(The) National University Agricultural Department; Prospectus. pp. 17. Published by the Agricultural Department, National University, S. P. N. E.: Adyar. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
46	Our Sankalpa. pp. 16. Published by the Dharma Sangha: Tanjore. [1st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇa Sundaram Press, Tanjore.	150
47	(The) Pride of India. Edited by T. R. Satyvi. pp. 32. published by the editor: Tinnevelly. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	G. T. Ajrār Ceṭṭi, G.R.O. Press, Madras.	3,000
48	Rāmaswāmi Ayyar, C. P. Presidential Address to the All-India Lawyers' Conference, Allahabad, March 29, 1920 pp. 24. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
49	Rangācārya Sarasvati. The problem of Health. pp. 42. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada	1,000
50	Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. K. Short notes on the syllabus of moral instruction for Secondary Schools; Social Duties, Part 2, pp. 90. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut	1,000
51	(Address) to Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair. pp. 1. Published by the Women's Indian Association: Madras [7th April 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	150
52	(Memorandum with statements); to the members of the Committee of the Madras Legislative Council appointed to scrutinize the proposals for revision of the salaries of non-gazetted services, from the Villupuram Taluq Non Gazetted Government Officers' Association. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary of the Association: Villupuram. [3rd February 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	M. Śrinivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	100
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
9	Dohnavur songs. pp. 64. Published by Miss Amy Wilson Carmichael: Dohnavur (Tinnevelly District). [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	George Keoneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
10	Andrews, C. F. How can India be free. pp. 16 Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is one of a series, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (year) on the title page with (if necessary) the era—if no other date is given, approximate date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
11	**Andrews, C. F.** Indian Independence; the immediate need. pp. 35. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	4,000
12	——— The immediate need for Independence. pp. 15. Published by Mōmalakanti Sañjiva Rao. Rajahmundry. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidyā Nilaya Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
13	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Questions and Answers on Besant's Policy. pp. 4. Published by B. Rangā Reddi: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras	10,000
	[*National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 18.*]		
14	——— (The) First Reform Conference under the auspices of the National Home Rule League being the Malabar Conference 1921; Presidential Address. pp. 44. Published by B. Rangā Reddi: Madras. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 4 annas.	Do.	5,000
	[*The National Home Rule League pamphlets: No. 17.*]		
15	**Dās (Citta Rañjan.)** India for Indians. pp. 903. Published by Gānēś & Co., Madras. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
16	**Gāndhi, M. K.** Freedom's Battle. pp. 870. Published by Ganēś & Co., Madras. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 8.	Do.	2,000
17	——— Indian Home Rule. pp. 103. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	2,000
18	——— Swaraj in one year. pp. 66. Published by Ganēś & Co: Madras. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Mahalinga Ayyar, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.'s Press Madras	2,000
19	**Gandhian Non-co-operation or shall India Commit Suicide? a Vade-Mecum, against non-co-operation for all Indian Patriots.** Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 113. Published by the New India Office: Madras. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
20	**Ghose (Aksaya K.)** Lord Chelmsford's Viceroyalty pp. 94. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [31st March 1922.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Nehru (Pandit Motilāl.)** Struggle for Swaraj. pp. 46. Published by the Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Mahalinga Ayyar, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co's Press, Madras.	1,000
22	**Pāl, B. C.** Democratic Swaraj. pp. 75. Published by D. Mahalingam: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publication and place of publication. Date given on the last page which the name of the era—where other than the Christian era—and if not from the press or of publication. Size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
18	Sarala Dēvi Caudurāṇi (Śrīmati). At the point of Spindle. pp. 18. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,500
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
19	Besant (Mrs. Annie.) The Eternal Now. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar	1,000
20	——— pp. 24. [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas	Do.	2,000
21	——— The Great Plan; Four lectures delivered at the Forty-fifth Annual Convention, etc. pp. 128. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, { Rs. 2 (cloth) Rs. 1-4 (paper).	Do.	1,000
22	——— (The) Inner Government of the World; lectures delivered at the North Indian Convention, T.S. held at Benares, September 1920. pp. 62. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition Price, 14 annas. [The 1st edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	2,000
23	——— The Law of Action and Re-action. pp. 31. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
24	——— On Karma pp. 31. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
25	——— Religion and Music; a lecture delivered to the Śrī Pārthasārathisvāmi Sabha, Triplicane, on March 7th, 1906. pp. 23. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Popular Lectures*: *No.* 7.]	Do.	1,000
26	Bhagavān Das. The Metaphysic and Psychology of Theosophy pp. 25. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets*: *No. 159*].	Do.	2,000
27	——— The Science of Peace: an attempt at an exposition of the first principles of the science of the Self, *Ātmavidyā*. pp. 452. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 4-8.	Do.	2,000
28	Der Leeuw (J. J. Van.) To serve Him when He comes pp. 30. Published by the Order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [24th March 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
29	Divine Faith and Human Certitude, the Gospels—their Genuinity. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication; date given on the title page with the name of Hindu—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
30	**Geodier (The most Rev. Alban.)** The inaugural Address delivered at the Marian Congress pp. 6. Published by Rev L. Lacomba: Trichinopoly. 1921. [22rd April 1921.] 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,000
31	**Graded Bible Lessons, Third book.** Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 174. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 14 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000
32	**Jinarājadāse, C.** The Faith that is the Life. pp. 60. Published by the Order of the Star in the East; Adyar. [23rd March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Indian Star Pamphlet: No. 4.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
33	——— Theosophy and Modern Thought. pp. 163. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	2,000
34	——— (The) Vision of the Spirit. pp. 26 [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 25.*]	Do.	1,000
35	**(The) Mission of our Master, essays and discourses by the Eastern and Western disciples of Rāmakrishna Vivekananda.** pp. 461. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
36	**Old Testament Stories.** pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [3rd May 1921.] 8° 1st edition, revised. Price, As. 3-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras	2,000
37	**Raising, and God's Missionary.** pp. 46. Published by Miss A. W. Carmichael: Tinnevelly. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
38	**Rām (Keval).** The Sanātana Dharma and the Divinity of Man: an appeal for All India-religious Movement and the formation of the real field for religious work. pp. 40. Published by the author: Tanjore [June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. K. Balasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam	500
39	**(The) Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, Tinnevelly Diocesan Committee report for 1920. No. I.** pp 84. Published by Rev. P. O. Kerslake: Tuticorin. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Arogiaṣāmy Pillai, Vēdāruḍham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	100
40	**Stanley Jones (Rev. E), (The) Light of sacrificial Love or the Cross of Jesus Christ What does it mean?** pp. 78. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
41	**Subba Rao, T. and Banerji (Nobin, K.)** On the Bhagavadgītā pp. 28. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 17.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
42	**Takle (The Rev. J.)** The Inward Way (At-Tariqat). pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (in all cases the title page with the name of the printer—who is other than the Christian Store—and date of issue from the press are of publication), size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
43	**Tomatis (Very Rev. Father Geo.)** A Sermon on our Lady Mary Help of Christians, preached on the occasion of the Marian Congress, January 1921. pp. 32. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, s.j.: Mylapore, Madras. [27th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500
44	**Translation** of *Mukundamālā* (of Saint Kulaśekhara). Translated by K. Venkata Ranga Rao. pp. 8 Published by the translator: Tirupati. [1st January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition.(T) Price, nil.	B. Vēṅgōpāla Reḍḍi, Puṇḍoritha Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	100
45	**(The) Ways of Divine grace in India, Part V.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp 12. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [14th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Last part noticed in entry No. 10 at page 7 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
46	**Wells (A. Arthur.)** True and false Yōga. pp. 12. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House. Adyar. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar pamphlet: No. 124.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Cāri (Prof.)** The Pocket Astrology. pp. 60. Published by the Cari Occult Studio: Chodavaram. [20th June 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	500
4	**Fullerton, A. M.** The Human Body and How to take care of it. pp. 119. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Thomson (Margaret, R.) and Thomson (Arthur, J.)** Threads in the Web of Life. pp. 208. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jñānakiṟāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
7	**(The) History of the British Empire: with connected Geography, based on the S.S.L.C. Syllabus for the use of both V and VI forms.** Compiled by A. Sēṣāiyi. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	V. P. Jagannātha Piḷḷai, Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500
8	**Rae, A. S.** Tales from Indian History. pp. 102. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	20,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
41	**(A) Critical and exhaustive summary of 'Settlers in Canada' and 'Parables from Nature'; Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** pp. 60. Published by the Central Books and Stationery Depôt: Coimbatore. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Jñānakiṟāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Elucidator to the 'King and the four Darweshes,' containing English equivalents for difficult words, explanations, etc., Mysore Lower Secondary Examination, 1922.** Compiled by G. R. Rāju. pp. 55. Published by the compiler: Mysore. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	G. Rāmaśāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name is obscure, language of issue, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the names of Hindu—when other than the Christian era,—date of cover from the press or of establishment, size, number, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
43	(The) Excelsior English Readers, First Book. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gopālakrishna Kon: Madura [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gōpāla-krishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
44	Full notes on 'Oxford English Prose' and 'the Moorland Cottage' School Leaving Examination, 1922. Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vaswani. pp. 266 Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,750
45	Macmillan's new English Readers, Primer 1. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	25,000
46	Notes on the Literary Selections from Cardinal Newman. pp. 80. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras [10th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras	1,000
47	Satyanādhan, Mrs. Tales of India, Primary, Chandramati and Damayanti pp. 35 Published by Macmillan & Co.: Ltd.: Madras [30th April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S P C K. Press, Madras	1,000
48	——— Draupadi. pp. 40. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	10,000
49	——— Sita, Savitri and Uma. pp. 32. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	10,000
50	School Leaving Course in English Grammar and Composition. Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vaswani. pp. 244 Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-4.	G. T. Alvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	4,000
51	Tipping (Llewelyn.) English composition for high schools by the direct method (Oral and Written). pp. 188. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [19th February 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
52	——— English Grammar and Composition for Junior forms, Part 3. pp. 60. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. T. Alvar Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	Jurisprudence: questions set for the First examination in Law: with exhaustive answers, etc. Compiled by M. Krishnamūrthi. pp. 206 Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	Geography of the Madras Presidency: with introductory subjects for standard 5. pp. 82 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [6th April 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
2	Poetical Selections, School Leaving Examination, 1922 (with notes). Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vaswani pp. 139 Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,750

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication: date given on the title page with the name of the man who is about to die Christian era,—date of receipt from the printer of publication, size, cost, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*contd.*		
8	Poetical Selections for Senior Students. Edited by Cecil M. Barrow pp. 177 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [12th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jñānāmṛtam Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
9	Krishnaswāmi Ayyangār, S. and Krishnaswāmi Ayyangār, G. V. Synopsis of School Final Mathematics, Part 2 Algebra (O group) and hints on the methods of attacking geometrical exercises pp. 117. Published by the authors: Trichinopoly. 1921. [8th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly	500
10	Problems in Elementary Mathematics adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus. Compiled by P. S. Ganēśa Śāstri, pp 150 Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-2.	Do.	1,000
11	(Questions and answers) S.S.L.C. 1921, (Elementary Mathematics). Compiled by S Krishnaswāmi Ayyangār and G. V. Krishnaswāmi Ayyangār. pp. 7 Published by the compilers: Trichinopoly. [6th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, not known.	Do.	870
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
12	Physics Question Papers with full & exhaustive answers, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1911 to 1920. Compiled by A Varadarāja and S Vaidīśvara Ayyar. pp. 194. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras [4th March 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
6	கபிலர். [Kapilar. A biographic sketch.] Edited by N M. Venkatasāmi Nāṭṭar. pp. 177 Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition [Price, Re. 1-4.	Jayam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
9	Krishnaswāmi Ayyar, V. S. and Muttusāmi Pillai, A. சேக்கிழார் சுவாமிகள் சரித சிறுதிரட்டு. [Śēkkiḻār Suvāmigaḷ Jīvita Virattiṭṭam. 'An account of the life of Saint Śēkkiḻārsvāmigaḷ': together with a garland of verses on Saccidānanda (Supreme Bliss).] pp. 32. Published by V. S. Krishnaswāmi Ayyar: Ulattūrkulam. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnāḷōchani Press, Madura.	1,000
10	Krishnaswāmi Śarma, S. மகாத்மா காந்தியடிகள் சரித சங்கிரகம் Mahātmā Gāndiyaḍigaḷ Jīviya Caritiraṅgam Bōdaṇaiyum. 'A biographic sketch of Mahātmā Gāndiji: with a collection of his lectures and teachings': a Tamil rendering.] pp. 241. Published by Tegore & Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition (?) Price, Re. 1-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
13	லோகமான்ய பால கங்காதர திலகர். [Lōkamāṉya Bāla Gaṅgādara Tilakar. 'A short sketch of the life of Bal Gangādhar Tilak.] pp. 107. Published by the Swadēśamitran Ltd: Madras. 1920. [15th September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T.S. Vīrarāghava, Swadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
12	மகாத்மா காந்தியடிகள் சரித சுருக்கம். [Mahātmā Mōhanadās Karam Cand Gōndi. 'A short sketch of the life of Mahātmā M K. Gandhi.] pp 132. Published by the Swadēśamitran, Ltd.. Madras. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief but precise (include on the cover of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date, price and if a book, name with the name of the year—whether Christian era—date of issue from the press of all publications, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
13	**Naṭēśa Kavuṇḍar, K. K.** திருமூலாம்பிகை திவ்ய சரித்திரம் [Tirumūlāmbikai Divya Carittiram. 'The Sanctified Life of Tirumūlāmbikai', a staunch devotee of Śiva.] pp. 88. Published by T. Nārāyaṇa Gaṇḍar. Coimbatore. 1921 [31st March 1921.] 8ᵛᵒ. 1st edition. Free.	K. N. Svāminathan, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore	500
14	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R.** முகமது நபி. [Muhammad Nabi. A short sketch of the life of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islam*.] pp. 58. Published by the Swadēśamitran Ltd., Madras. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8ᵛᵒ. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas	T.S. Vīśvanāthan, Swadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	500
15	——— குரு நானக். [Guru Nānak. 'The life of Guru Nānak,' the founder of the Sikh Religion.] pp. 90. 1920. [1st December 1920.] 16ᵐᵒ. 1st edition Price, 5 annas.	Do.	500
16	——— மஹாவீரர். [Mahāvīrar. 'The life of Mahāvīrar,' the founder of *Jainism*.] pp. 79. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	500
17	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma N. R.** கம்பர் சரித்திரம் [Kambar Carittiram. 'The Life of Kambar', a well-known Tamil Poet.] pp. 140. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura 1921. [30th May 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Muniswāmi Pillai, Mīnākṣi Press, Madura.	500
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
8	**Ratnasabhāpati Mudali, T. M.** இராஜ கோபாலன் [Rāja Gōpālan. A play, in seven acts, embodying the story of 'Rāja Gōpālan', a Truthful Prince of Gonerak.] pp. 97. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. 8ᵛᵒ. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Jñānakiram Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Veṅkaṭāchāri, P. V.** பாண்டிய விஜயம். [Pāṇḍiya Vijayam. 'The Triumph of the Pāṇḍya King': (Sundara Pāṇḍiyan) a play, in five acts, describing how he got back the kingdom of which he had been dispossessed.] pp. 102. Published by S. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar. Conjeevaram. 1921. [27th February 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeevaram.	750
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
17	**Āraṇukkam Śērvai, V.** திடீர்பிழுங்கு கதை. [Diḍir Piḷuṅgu Kadai. 'The story of the tremendous liar'.] pp. 84. Published by K. Nāyakū Nayiṇār: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Āḍi Nayiṇār, Dharmadīpam Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** பிஞ்ஞ கோவை கதை. [Piñña Kōvai Kadai. A fairy tale.] pp. 164 Published by S. Dharmāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921 [20th March 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 81, at page 124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1912.]	S. Dharmāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
19	——— அற்புத சிந்தாமணி. [Aṟpuda Cintāmaṇi 'The Rare Cintāmaṇi' or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 304 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 8th edition. Price, Re. 1. [7th edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do	2,000
20	**Nallayappar, M. A.** கதாரத்னம் [Kadāratnam 'Gems of of Stories' on different themes.] pp. 212. Published by the Swadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [1st March 1921.] 16ᵐᵒ. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas	T. S. Vīśvanāthan, Swadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the name of the book where the name is entered, as also of panel publication and of its and publication date given if a title page with the essence of the contents rather than the Christian era—date of issue being the year of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*

21	**Peeris, M. A.** பீரிஸ்-ஏ.ஏ. [Śrī Suganda. The ordeals of 'Suganta', a chaste wife.] pp. 157. Published by the Bharata Young Men's Association: Tuticorin. 1921. [20th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcotah Printing Press, Palamcotah.	500
22	**Rāmachandran, P.** ராமச்சந்திர ராஜபுத்திர ரத்னம் [Rajaputtira Ratnam 'The Rajput Gem': a historical novel relating to the love of Prithivirāj and Sanyukta.] pp. 68. Published by V. S. Natarājan: Madura. 1922. [22th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ambalavāṇa Nāvalasvāmi, Jñānasambandha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 66, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
23	**Rangarāju, J. R.** ஜே.ஆர். ரங்கராயர். [Ānanda Kirumpu 'The Story of Ānanda Kirumpu': a detective novel dealing with several cases of murder.] pp. 172. Published by the Trustees of Ratna Raju's Novel Account Fund: Madras. 1920. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 7th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jñānakiriām Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	[6th edition noticed in entry No. 35, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
24	**——** ஞானாம்பாள். [Jñāmbāl.] A detective novel containing the story of Jñāmbāl.] pp. 148. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 15th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[Last edition noticed in entry No. 12, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
25	**——** சந்திரகாந்தா. [Candirakānta. A detective novel containing the story of Candrakānta who is saved from the evil designs of an unscrupulous lover.] pp. 172. 1921. [21st April 1921.] 8°. 9th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[Last edition noticed in entry No. 30, at page 146 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
26	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** சௌந்தரவல்லி. [Saundarāvalli. A detective story in which the heroine, Saundarāvalli, was kidnapped, finally recovered and given in marriage to an able detective.] pp. 332. Published by S. Durai Sami Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Durāisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

9	ஆகராதி நிகண்டு. [Agarādi Nigandu. 'A Dictionary of synonyms and Homonyms' in verse.] Edited by Tiru Mārtanda Ayyangār. pp. 231. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Subrahmaṇḍiri, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	500
10	**Dandapāṇi Chetti, S.** சுந்தரமூர்த்தி. [Sundaramūrti. A short sketch of the life of 'Sundaramūrti', a well-known Śaiva devotee.] pp. 10. Published by C. Kandrasami Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [22nd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kandrāsāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Canton Press, Madras.	1,000
11	கௌதம புத்தர். [Gautama Buddar. 'The life and teachings of) Gautama Buddha', the founder of *Buddhism*.] Edited by V. Appāsāmi Pillai. pp. 2 8. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [14th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title in detail (and if relating the name of the book wherein it occurs, number of pages, publishers or printers, publication date and cost of publication, the name of the era—whether Hindu or Christian—and if not from the press or of publication thereof, edition, and price).	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

11	Gōpālasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, R. *ஞானபண்டார வசனகதைகள்.* [Ñāṇapaṇḍār Vacaṉakathaikaḷpuṟam. 'The store-house of the Sayings of Old Dames': Contains a collection of proverbs of daily use.] pp. 40. Published by the author Mannargudi. 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 6-6.	P. Subrahmanya Pillai, Carnatica Lakshmi Vilasam Press, Mannargudi.	700
13	Kṛishṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. *புராணகதை சரித்.* [Kṛiṣṇadēva Rāyar. The story of 'Kṛiṣṇadēva Rāya,' the famous Andhra Emperor of Vijayanagar.] pp. 98. Published by Śrī Vellāḷaṉyagam & Co.: Madras. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rēva Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
14	Māṇikkavācakam Piḷḷai, M. *திருவாசகம், பாடலாக்கம்.* [Irāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* (story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': in prose.] pp. 188. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
15	——— *Sundarakāṇḍam.* pp. 207. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
16	——— *Yuddhakāṇḍam.* pp. 528. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Do.	2,000
17	Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. *ஸ்ரீனிவாஸ ஐயங்கார்.* [Vidyā Vilāsam, 'The Enlightenment of Education': a story on the intrinsic value of education to youngsters.] pp. 124. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Kumbakonam. 1921. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	N. K. Pakkiri-sami Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
18	*தாகூர் சிறுகதைகள்.* [Tāgūriṉ Śiṟu Kadaigaḷ. Small stories from Tagore': contains a collection of ten stories rendered from the *Bāṅglā* original.] pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,040
19	Venkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P. *ஸ்ரீமஹாபாரத சாரசங்கிரஹம்.* [Śrī Mahābhārata Sārasaṅgrahaṃ. 'The Quintessence of (the story of) the *Mahābhārata* in prose: for the use of the young.] pp. 16. Published by G. M. Gōpālakṛishṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [4th June 1921.] 16° Revised edition. Price, 5 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

8	Yākōbu. *சுவாமி 300-க்கு, குளிகை வருஷம் 155.* [Suvāmi 300-kku, Śatāvaruṣakkam-155. 'One hundred and fifty-five formulæ on the three hundred (medicinal) powders': deals also with the preparation of 365 metallic oxides: a work on Indigenous Medicine.] Edited by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [13th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

51	*அரிச்சந்திர குமி.* [Ariścandira Kummi. 'Kummi (songs on the story) of Hariścandra' of Purāṇic fame.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Nagarattār Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
52	Aruṇācalam, P. *வரவேற்புப்பத்திரம்.* [Varavēṟpuppattiram. 'Welcome Address, presented to our Swāmi Rudrakōṭīśvarar of Madras by the Sengunthar Jñānappirakāśa Saṅgam, Lālpēṭṭai.] 1 sheet. Published by P. S. Aruṇācalam: Lalpetta. 1921. [25th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	S. Naṭēśa Gurukka] Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the poem is to be seen), number of pages, published price, place of publication and year, and whether given on the title page with the name of the author—whether Tamil or English—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

57 [illegible] [Āsiyāmaināṭṭil Turukkiyargaḷiṉ Paritāpamōlai. 'The heartable condition of the Turks in Asia Minor': containing the Tamil rendering of the Report of Rev. Bruce on the same together with an appeal for funds by the Muslim League, Kuttanallur (Tanjore Dt.)] pp. 8. Published by the Muslim League: Kuttanallur. 1920. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Nāgapaṭṭam. — 1,000

58 Bhārati, P. R. V. [illegible] [Bārata Nāṭuppāṭṭu, Part 1. 'Songs on the (greatness) of the *Bharata* Land.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Salem. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — T. K. Rāmabhadra Śarma, Vaijayantiṉ Branch Press, Karaikuḍi. — 1,000

59 Bhāskara Dās. [illegible] [Indu Dēśabhaktiṉai Śudamēṟṟiṭṭakam, Part 1. 'Songs to good Tamil on (certain) Indian Patriots': with aim indicated.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmaṉāthan Kōn: Madura. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — N. Eṟiṉaṅāṉi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. — 4,500

60 ——— Part 2. pp. 48. 1921. [7th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — Do. — 5,000

61 ——— [illegible] [Tiruḍaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ponnayyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Maṉōṉmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 3,000

62 Ōḍambaraṉ Piḷḷai, V. S. N. [illegible] [Mahātmā Gāndi Maṉiṉai Kīrtikkaṉṉi, 'Kanni (songs) on the greatness of Mahātmā Gāndhi'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [May 1921.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — R. Gurarājaśēri Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 4,000

63 Cokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. [illegible] [Vēḍikkaippāṭṭu. 'The Funny Song', recalling the ill-treatment accorded to the Depressed Class.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Celayyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [13th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — M. Madurāmbāyaṉ Piḷḷai, Śaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 2,000

64 Duraisāmi Nāyaṉar. [illegible] [Maṟa maṟaṟiṅgappāṭṭu. 'Five (Ballad) Songs on the *Mahāmāgh*, festival at Kumbakonam': contains also songs describing on the Delhi Durbar and on the adventures of 'Emden,' a German cruiser.] pp. 12. Published by Chokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — T. S. Veṅkaṭṭāchalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḻalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly. — 500

65 Duraisāmi Śāstriyār. [illegible] [Vēṅkaṭavaraṉiṉ Caritira Nāṭakam. 'The Play of the story of the (pseudo) ancestor of the Dāruka forest,' who were reclaimed from their irreligious life.] pp. 64. Published by A. Maṭṭavāḷiṟkāṉ Madaḷi: Madras. 1920. [26th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — A. Rathasāmi Mudaḷi & Sons, Pūmaṅgaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 1,000

66 Gaṇēśa Paṇḍitar, V. J. [illegible] [Tirukkōḷ Aṭiyārkaḷiṉ Tōṭṭāḷāṭṭu. 'Nice Lullaby songs containing the names of the teachings of the Tevāram.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Miṇāḷōṉṟ Press, Madura. — 500

67 Hanumanta Rao, T. K. [illegible] [Kōṭṭūrāṉ Maṉaṉiṉ Vaḷarāṟṟum Aḍaṅgu Vaḻakkum Maṟṟiyum. 'The origin and development of the Co-operative Movement': being the Presidential Address of T. K. Hanumanta Rao, B.A., B.L., at the Tanjore district Co-operative Conference held at Tiruvaḷa on 22nd January 1921.] pp. 29. Published by the Co-operative Stores Ltd.: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8. — T. Sōḍarājaṉōḍri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. — 500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (but not the name of the book where the name is obscure, misleading or poor. Whether and place of last edition, date given on the title page with it is name of the edition where other than the first) (in case of issue from the press or of publication, 4-00, or 1000, add Price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
69	**Kannayya Cetti, P.** *கந்தசாமி.* [Vaḷiṉaḍaippāṭṭu. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to the tomb of Akbā Sāhib at Port Novo in the South Arcot district.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Gōviṇdasāmi Piḷḷai, Eṟpu Vilāsam Press, Tiruppaṇiliyar.	500
70	*ஸ்ரீமத்து மலாய கந்தப்ப செட்டியார் செய்திருக்கிற நியமனம்.* [Kāraikkuḍi Vairavaṉ Kōvil Nagarattār Śeydirukkiṟa Tirmāṉaṅgaḷ. 'Resolutions of the citizens of Vairavan Koil, Karaikudi': on certain rules to be observed by their community.] Compiled by M. N. Lakṣmaṇa Cetti: pp. 12. Published by the compiler: Karaikudi. [24th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Subrahmaṇyam, Desa Vaḷiya Ōḍiyan Press, Karaikudi.	300
71	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma, S.** *கள்ளுண்ணாமை நூல்.* [Kaḷḷuṇṇāmai nūlāṉa Maduvilakku 'Abstinence from toddy-drinking or Temperance': a leaflet directed against drinking.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Conjeeveram [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. B. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
72	*மகாத்மா காந்தியின் சரித்திரம் மூலமாக.* [Mahātmā Gāndiyiṉ Śarittiraṅgaḷ Mūlamāga. 'The Jain Experiences of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a rendering of the same from the English original.] pp. 102. Published by Vaṇi & Co.: Madras. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Mahālingam, Commercial Printing & Publishing Co., Madras.	2,000
73	**Māṇikkavalliyammāḷ.** *மாணிக்கவல்லியம்மாள்.* [Bālikābōdham. 'Jewels for Girls': Tit-bits of Children's folk-lore songs.] pp. 36. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. [25th March 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Nagarattil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
74	**Maulāna Maulvi Muhammad Khyāmuddin Abdul Khādri Sāhib.** *மௌலானா மௌலவி, முஹம்மது கியாமுத்தீன் அப்துல் காதிர் சாஹிப்.* [Majlsul Ulamā, Tiruvaṇṇāmalai, Maṇṇavādu Mahāṇāṭṭiṉ Aṟgāṭiyāṉ Uppaṉiyāsam. 'The Presidential Address of the third conference of the Majlsul Ulamā',] pp. 26. Published by the secretary, Majlsul Ulama: Trichinopoly [31st March 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	3,000
75	**Mīṉākṣi Ammāḷ, S.** *திருக்குற்றாலம் மாலை குலமுருக்கோவை.* [Tirukkuṟāla Mālaiṅgaḷ Aṇṇāmalaiyum Kummiyum Sindum. 'Anandal and Kuravi songs on the Malai (festival) at Tirukkuṟaṅdu (Kumbakōṇam)'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. M. Rājaram Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	5,000
76	**Mahayuddin Abdul Khādar, A. N. U.** *முஹையுத்தீன் அப்துல் காதர்.* [Dēśabhaktiyiṉ Diṟaṉum. 'The Meditation on Patriotism' contains songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi, Dādhā'Ay Naorōji and Śeṭṭi Viṭṭhōbandu.] pp. 11. Published by the author, Madura. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Muraḍumāyaṉam Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	3,000
76	———. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Kāsim Ali Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura.	4,000
77	**Muhammad Jayinul Gauṣu, S.** *தோரண வழிப்பாடல்.* [Tōraṇa Vaḷippāṭal. 'The Garland of Benedictory Verse' in certain weddings.] pp. 12. Published by Aluvanad Yunus Marakkāyar. Cuddalore. 1920. [12th January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Gōviṇdasāmi Piḷḷai, Eṟpu Vilāsam Press, Tiruppaṇiliyar.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the title is about an number of years, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, num. edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

78 **Mattusāmi Pillai, T.** மகாத்மா காந்தியடிகள் பேரில் தமிழ் சந்தம் நவரசகீர்த்தனம். [Mahātmā Gāndiya Pāril Vāddaiya Navarasakīrttanam. 'Philosophic songs on Mahātmā Gāndhi'; with airs indicated.] pp. 12. Published by S. Sattayappa Pillai and two others: Negapatam. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. — 1,000

79 **Palaniyappar, S.** சமூகசேவை [Samūga Sēvai 'Social Service'; a pamphlet on its benefits.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — V. Subrahmanyam, Dayavaiya Ulyan Press, Karaikudi. — 2,000

80 **Vaikundakkummi, Pañcapāṇḍavar** பஞ்சபாண்டவர் வைகுண்டக்கும்மி. ['Kummi' (songs) on the entry into the Heaven of the five Pāṇḍava (brothers)' embodying the well-known *Mahābhārata* episode.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Br.: Madras. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Bs., Nayanāpillai Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 1,000

81 **Ponnusami Pillai, V. M.** திருமாங்கல்ய சடங்குப்பாமாலை [Tirumāngalya Saṅgappā Mālaiyam. 'The Ornament of five Wedding Verses' relating to a Hindu wedding: together with benedictory songs.] 1 sheet. Published by A. Manjhanam. Ootacamund. [26th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. — C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund. — 100

82 **Rājaratna Gyāmani.** விவாக மகோதய நாடகம். [Vivāha Mahōdaya Nāṭaka. 'Songs relating to a Hindu Marriage'.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Paaruti. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — T. Gōvindasāmi Pillai, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. — 200

83 **Rangnāyaki Ammāl,** ஸுபத்ராகல்யாணமாகிய நாடகம். [Subadrā Kalyāṇakkummi. 'Kummi songs on the marriage of Subadrā' of Pārthi celebrity with Abhimanyu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas. — S. Rāma Rao, Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. — 2,000

84 ——— சதுரகிரிமலை சரித்திரகும்மி. [Yāṇapatigiri Caritrakkummi. 'Kummi (songs) on the story of the wives of *Ascēn*' sages observed by Śrī Krishna.] pp. 16. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. — Do. — 1,000

85 **Report of the Second Conference of the Majlisul Ulema,** held on the 10th, 11th and 12th May 1919, at Tanjore, pp. 64. Published by C. K. Sheik Ibrahim: Trichinopoly. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly. — 2,500

86 **Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** பரிபூர்ண பஞ்சாலை சிந்து. [Paripūrṇa Pañcālai Sindu. 'Ballad (songs) on the cold-blooded murder' said to have been committed by the Police at a recent disturbance at Kumbakonam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1921. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — M. Mārimuttu Nāḍar, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram. — 5,000

87 **Sadāśiva Āśāri, R. V.** பரிகாசப்பாட்டு [Parihāsappāṭṭu. 'Buffoon songs' on miscellaneous thieves.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Kullayyā Pillai: Madura. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Elahi Ali Sāhib Kalai Press, Madura. — 2,000

88 ——— பரிகாசப்பாட்டு. [Parihāsappāṭṭu. 'Buffoon-songs'; with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Kullayyā Pillai: Madura. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — K. Māyāṇḍi Pillai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure; number of leaves, publisher and place of publication; date given on the title page when the name of the author is not given; the Christian era—date of each book if a Hindu or of valid cation, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
89	**Śadāśiva Dās, A. S.** [Peraiyan Pāṭṭu—'The Song of the Paraiyan (the Depressed Class)' resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. Published by T. Krishnaswami Pillai: Madura. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Natesa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	3,000
90	[illegible] (Śāmiyādan Tukku. '(Ballad songs on) the execution by hanging of one Śāmiyādhan', (a murderer)] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Ramānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
91	**Śangilyā Pillai.** [Kāvaḍiccinda Vaigametta. The Ballad, in *Kavaḍi* style', descriptive of Rangoon and its trade.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttayyā Pillai: Madura. 1921. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	Khaim Ali Sāhib, Khaim Press, Madura.	1,000
92	**Śivaprakāśam Pillai.** [Nalvaravēṛal. 'Welcome Ode' addressed to one P. B. Vijayaraghavāchāri who presided over a certain meeting.] 1 sheet. Published by R. Arumukham Pillai: Sungudandanallur. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. Natēsa Gurukal, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
93	**Śrīnivāsa Ceṭṭi, A.** [Māṇḍa Suga-dārakkadal. 'The Ocean of the well-being of Man'; a pamphlet advertising the author's skill at the diagnosis of diseases.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sambavamalli. 1921. [23th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	N. K. Parkiriśāmi Pillai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	500
94	**Śundara Pāṇḍya Ōdavār.** [Madaraisiṛappu. 'The Greatness of Madura'; contains a brief account of some of the important places of Madura and of its activities.] pp. 18. Published by R. Govindasāmi Pillai; Madura. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttuśāmi Pillai, Meṉāṭcuṉi Press, Madura.	1,000
95	**Third Annual Report of the United Muslim Association of Abiramam, 1920-21.** pp. 31. Published by the Secretary of the Association: Abiramam. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. Saiyid Śamsuddīn Sāhib, Śāmaiya Press, Madura.	350
96	[illegible] [Vandanōpacārappattiram. 'Welcome Address' presented to one Mr. A. Subrahmanya Nāyakar, Chairman of the Anniversary meeting of the Mādhavi *Vaṇṇiyakulakṣatriya* Śangam.] 1 sheet. Published by the Śangam: Madura. [24th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Natēsa Gurukal, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
97	**Vēlusāmi Pillai, T. S.** [Hitōpadēśappahrdai Vṛtta. Contains a short account of the life of one T. V. Ekāmbaranāthan in the form of *vṛtta* verses.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Mārimuttu, Candrakhā Press, Conjeeveram.	200
98	**Vilakṣaṇānandasvāmi.** [Bārata Dēśam. 'The Bhārata Land': patriotic songs describing the greatness of India.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1921. [7th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Kuppāsāmi Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi.	1,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	[illegible] (Kuṭṭalaikkoṭṭu. 'A collection of (thirteen well-known) commandments' bearing upon *Śaiva Vēdānta* (*Advaita*)] pp. 246. Published by T. S. Duraisami Mudali: Madras. 1920 [December 1920.] 12° Revised edition Price, Re. 1.	P. M. A. Muttayya Ceṭṭi, Paduma-nābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where it is a manuscript, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt at the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
7	**Gurupāda Dāsar** குருபாத தாசர். (Kumarēśa Śatakam. 'A Century of (didactic and devotional) verses addressed to Kumarēśa (Subrahmanyaswāmi).'] pp. 90. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyar. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyar.	1,000
8	**Rāmānandasvāmi.** இராமானந்த சுவாமி [Śrīrāmadūtaśatru. 'A collection (of the writings of) Rāmānanda' of Śrāvaṇapuram.] pp. 215. Published by T. M Sundirāyakam Pillai: Coimbatore. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. For private circulation.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	500
9	**Subrahmanya Mudali, V. P.** சுப்பிரமணிய முதலியார். [Agaligai Vagai. 'Ahalyā, in *Venbā* verse' forms an episode of the *Rāmāyana*: with introduction and notes.] pp. 172. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [18th November 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. D Mettayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 23 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
10	——— Supplement to the second edition. pp. 19. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Sadāsivanāṭṭari, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	250
11	**மேகவிடு தூது** மேகவிடு தூது. [Tirunaraiyūr Nambi Mēgaviḍu Tūtu. 'The Message, through the Cloud, to Tirunaraiyūr Nambi' (a Śrīvaiṣṇava Saint) sent by a devotee with prayers for the hand of his *Tulasi* garland.] Edited by Rāmānuja Ayyangār. pp. 20. Published by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangar: Madura. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
2	**பரதகண்டத்தின் நிலைமை** [Baratakaṇḍattiṉ Nilaimai. 'The condition of the *Bharata* Land (India)': deals with the present economic and other conditions.] pp. 182 Published by Gupta & Co.: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**சுதேசியம்** [Kaṭirmuṇaiyil Svarājyam. 'Swadeshi: at the point of the Spindle': being a rendering of the English original of Śrīmatī Sarala Dēvi Chaudharāṇi.] Translated by T. V. Vāsudēvan. pp 15. Published by the translator: Trichinopoly. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition (T). Price, 2 annas.	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
4	**காங்கிரஸ் கட்சியார் உத்தேச வேலைகள், முதலியன.** [Kāṅgiras Kaṭciyāriṉ Uddēśa Vēlaigaḷ, Madarās. 'The Programme of work of the Madras Congress Committee': contains a rendering of the resolutions passed at the Provincial Congress Committee.] pp. 12. Published by the Secretary, the Madras Provincial Congress Committee: Madras. [26th May 1920.] 8°. 1st edition (T). Free.	T. S. Vēdanāyakam, Swadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**காங்கிரஸ் சபையார் தீர்மானங்கள்.** [Kāṅgiras Sabaiyiṉ Tīrmaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Resolutions of the (Indian National) Congress' passed at its thirty-fourth session held at Amritsar: a Tamil rendering.] pp. 12. Published by the Madras Provincial Congress Committee: Madras. [30th January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Do.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book whose first name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the work—where other than the usual one, etc.—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
1	3	5	6
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*contd.*		
80	மகாத்மா காந்தி இந்திய சுயராஜ்யம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Indiya Suyarājyam. 'The Hind Swaraj' of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a rendering of the English original.] Translated by P. S. Nallayappa Pillai. pp. 135. Published by the translator: Madras. [15th April 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	D. Mahālingam, Commercial Printing & Publishing Co., Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
81	Abdur Rahim Sahib. அப்துர்ரஹீம் ஸாஹிப். [Muslimgaḷiṉ Pirārttaṉai, 'Supplicatory (songs) of Musalmans' for the success of the Khilafat movement.] pp. 8. Published by the Commercial Printing & Publishing Co.: Madras. [5th April 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8.	Do.	1,000
82	Ādimūla Pillai, P. ஆதிமூல பிள்ளை. [Tiruppirakāsa Tiraṭṭu 'The Collection of the Light' of *Islām*: contains Islamic songs.] pp 10. Published by S. A. Muhammad Ali Sahib: Cuddalore. 1920. [22nd January 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Govindasami Pillai, Krupa Vilasam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
83	Appāmalai Reḍḍi. அப்பா ரெட்டி. [Kāvaḍiccinḍu. 'Pilgrim Songs' in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
84	Ārumukham Pillai. ஸ்ரீ ஷண்முகம் பிள்ளை. [Śrī Palaniyāṇḍavarmīḍa Śōḍiṟappaḍigam. 'Devotional verses in praise of the Lord of Palni' (Subrahmanyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by P. Rāmānuja Ceṭṭi: Cuddalore. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Govindasami Pillai, Krupa Vilasam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
85	Arunācala Kavi, M. அருணாசல கவி. [Sellāṇḍiyammaṉ Pōṟṟippaḍigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to (the Goddess) Sellāṇḍiyammaṉ' worshipped at Madukkarai.] pp. 8. Published by M. Govindasami Pillai: Tinnevelly. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	100
86	Arunagirināthasvāmi. அருணகிரி. [Tiruppugaḻ. 'The Sacred Praise' of Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 194. Published by N. S. Ratnasabhāpati: Madras. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 18°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	Dawden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	1,100
87	——— திருப்புகழ் மூலமும் உரையும் [Tiruppugaḻ Mūlamum Uraiyum, Part I. with text and notes: a collection of 100 songs from the well-known work.] pp. 230. Published by Purushōttam & Co.: Madras. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 18°. 5th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1	T. Rāmasāmi Nāyaḍu, Lakshmīvilāsa Press, Madras.	500
88	——— திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḻ, Part I.: a collection of 450 songs from the well-known work.] pp 378. Published by V. S. Sanmukham Pillai: Madras. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 2.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
89	Attuḷōy Ammāl, Mrs. திருவாட்டுளோய் அம்மாள். [Śrī Varamaṅgaittāyārkkummi. 'Kummi' (songs) on Śrī Varamangaittāyār', Lakṣmī as worshipped at Vāgaṇāmaḍai.] pp. 22. Published by Saundararāja Ayyangār: Palamcottah. 1920 [1st February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the person in charge, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication (built in chronam, or number of pages, publisher's or place of publication) and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

90 பரிசுத்த பாப பெரியபுராணம். [Pāliyariṉ Parama Pokkiṣam. 'The Great Treasure for Children'. a Roman Catholic pocket-book of religious instruction and prayers.] pp. 84. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1920 [29th April 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas

Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000

91 **Brahmānandasvāmi.** ஆனந்தக் கீர்த்தனை. [Āṉaṉṉanda Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs supplicating Divine Grace' and Spiritual Hints: with airs indicated.] pp. 30 Published by N. L. Kuṭṭimaṇḍa Ayyar. Trichinopoly. [1st June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.

W. Peruṉṉya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 500

92 **Ciṉṉasāmi Upādhyayar, K. M.** மாரியம்மன்மேல் தேவாரம். [Māriyammaṉmēl Ātiriya Virutham. '(Devotional) verses, in *Veruttam* style, addressed to (the goddess) Māriyamman' worshipped at Sarabōjirājapuram: contains also *Ammā* songs.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Thambikottai. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

S Sōmasoodaram Pillai, M. S. Manyam Press, Pattukottai. 320

93 **Ciṉṉiya Kavuṇḍar, K.** பழனி திருத்தல வழிநடைப்பாட்டு. 'Paḷaṉiyiṭṭalam Vaḻiṉaḍaippāṭṭu. 'Pilgrim songs on a journey to Palani' sacred to Subrahmanyaswami.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Combatore. 1921. [29th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

P. Jñāṉōdayanaru Ceṭṭi, Emmesmei Press, Coimbatore. 500

94 தக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி ஒத்திரம். [Dakṣiṇāmūrti Ōttiram. 'Verses (with a paraphrase of each) in praise of Dakṣiṇāmūrthi-swāmi'.] Translated by Pannaya Mahaiya. pp. 16 Published by V. M. Raṅgaswāmi: Arni. [1st May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.

V. N. Raṅgaswāmi, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni. 1,500

95 **Dayānanda Sarasvati.** ஸ்ரீ ஸ்வாமி தயானந்த ஸரஸ்வதி. [Ārya Vaidika Agni Hōttiram. 'The Sacred Fire of the Vēdic rites of the Arya Samājists'.] Translated by M. J Sarma. pp. 15. Published by the translator: Madura. 1921. [26th February 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

R. Sundaram Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura. 1,000

96 **Durasāmi Piḷḷai, A. S.** கந்தபுராண கீர்த்தனைகள். [Kandapurāṇa Kīrttaṉaikaḷ. 'The *Kīrtti* ballad (embodying the story) of the *Skandapurāṇa*.] pp. 8. Published by A. S Durasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [19th May 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

S. Dorasāmi Mudali, Bharati Press, Madura. 1,000

97 **Gōvinda Ayyaṅgar, E S.** கஜேந்திர மோக்ஷம். [Gajēndra Mōkṣakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the Purāṇic story of the) liberation of Gajēndra' by Vigna.] pp. 8. Published by R V V. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar & Co: Uddāmapatti. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

A. Naṭēsa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000

98 **Govindarāja Ayyaṅgār, M. V.** மஹாமகம் உத்சவம். [Mahāmagam Uṭsavam. 'The *Mahāmakha* festival' at Kumbakonam: contains a short account of the sacredness of the bath there.] pp. 17. Published by the Secretary, Hindu Mahābhimāna Saṅgam: Karaikudi. [8th March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.

M. N. Lakṣmaṇa Ceṭṭi, Dana Vaisya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi 3,000

99 இருக்குவேத சம்ஹிதையும் தைத்திரிய சம்ஹிதையும். [Irukkuvēda Saṅgitaiyum Taittiriya Saṃhitaiyum. Rig Vēdam, Part 24, Yajurvēdam, Part 8. 'The *Rigvēda Saṃhitā* and the *Taittiriya Saṃhitā*: a Tamil rendering in verse: with notes issued in parts.] Edited by Mahatma Sivadhyanānanda and R. Rāmachandra Śāstri. pp. 56. Published by the Vēda Bureau: Coonoor. 1920. [2nd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.

A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pupḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor. 200

Serial number	Author and title, briefly indicating the age of the book when necessary to discover, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press and of publication, if so, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
100	ஞானகீதங்கள். [Jñāṇagītaṅgaḷ. 'Tamil Christian Lyrics'] pp 375. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [4th March 1921.] 12°. 10th edition, revised. Price, 14 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
101	ஞானப்பாட்டுகள். [Jñāṇappāṭṭugaḷ. 'Tamil Christian Hymns.'] pp. 280. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 12°. Revised edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	5,000
102	———. pp. 344. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 32°. Revised 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	7,000
103	Kāṅcutta Kavi, தோத்திரத்தொ. [Tōttirattiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Devotional verses' on four different deities.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Mylapur 1921. [20th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. S. M. Simi Nāyuḍu, Cinmandiravēli Press, Dharapuram.	1,000
104	Kavikuñjarabhāṣeyam, S. கவிகுஞ்சரபாஷையம். Śaṟṟuvāsaka Śīṭṭi Padigam 'A decade (of devotional verses) addressed to 'Śaṟṟuvāchamūrttiyārāmi' worshipped at Janaki.] pp 8. Published by S. Somasundaram Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [12th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. B. M. Garaśāmi Kōṉ, Rāmachandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
105	Krishnamūrti, T. A. கிருஷ்ணமூர்த்தி தே. ஆ. [Bakturakshāṭṭirukkirttanappā. 'Verses of Praise for Devotional recitation' on the Goddess Kuḷumāyiyamman worshipped at Puttur: contains also certain other devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [9th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	500
106	குடும்ப ஜெபத் தோற்றம். [Kuṭumba Jepattōṟṟam. 'A Help to Family Worship', a Christian prayer-book.] pp 90 Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras 1921. [21st May 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
107	Mahālingam, E. R. மஹாலிங்கம். [Ērāppeppāṭṭugaḷ. 'Devotional Songs' in praise of Shāhul Hamid, a Muhammadan Saint, worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Nagore. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Nāgarattina Mudali, Nūlāsani Press, Negapatam.	1,000
108	———. பஜனகீர்த்தனம். [Bajanakīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana* (worship)': with airs indicated.] pp. 18 [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000
109	Marudāchala Mudali, A. மருதாசல முதலி, ஏ. [Karuvalūr Māriyamman Oyil kummi. 'Kummi (songs) in praise of (the Goddess) Māriyamman (worshipped) at Karuvalur.'] pp 10. Published by M. Ahgapa Mudali: Uttukkoli (Erode taluk). 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	S. Śaurimuttu Ceṭṭi, Star Press, Tirupur.	1,000
110	Muhammad Kāsim. முஹம்மது காஸிம். [Vaḷmaṭṭaivaḷankāṟaiyinōn. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Bāgampur (Dindigul) sacred to Mohaiyodīn, a Muhammadan Saint.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1920. [17th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Taṅgavēlu Piḷḷai, Jñānaratnākaram Press, Dindigal.	1,000
111	Mottayyā, N. P. N. M. ஒத்தையா நல்லதம்பி மரைக்காயர். [Vēdāntakkammiyum Kappar oindum. 'Kummi songs (on the (truth of certain teachings) of *Vēdānta* and Boat Songs' in praise of Minākshisundurēśvararāmi, worshipped at Kandanur.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kandanur. 1920 [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Minākshisundara Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakotta.	500

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title (next with the name of the era—whether taken from the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication), and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
113	*[illegible]* [Nāṉciyār Tirumoḻi, etc. '(A collection of the) devotional verses of Nāṉciyār (Saint Aṇḍāḷ)' in honour of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by T. A. Ekāmbaram Pillai: Ootacamund. [8th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	T. G.[illegible] Ekāmbaram Pillai, New Albion Press, Coonoor.	500
114	Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyudu, P. *[illegible]*. [Mayilkalakkīrtanam. 'Devotional Songs (addressed to Subrahmaṇyasāmi as worshipped) on the Hill of Mailam' in the South Arcot district.] pp. 50. Published by T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaivāṇīlāsam Press, Madras.	500
115	Nataraja Upādhyāyar, P. *[illegible]*. [Tōttirappumālai. 'A garland of devotional verses' in praise of Śrīpavindyakaseśāmi worshipped at Conjeevaram.] pp. 18. Published by K. V. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Mudali: Conjeevaram. [17th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeevaram.	225
116	Pakkiriyā Piḷḷai, P. K. *[illegible]*. [Śrī Pāḷani Māriyammaṉ Vaṇṇacciṉḍu. 'Ballad (songs) in praise of Māriyammaṉ (worshipped) at Palni.'] pp. 8. Published by T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai: Palni. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Kaṇṇabirāṉ Vilāsam Press, Palni.	1,000
117	Peddaperumāḷ Nāvalar. *[illegible]*. [Arpudakīrtana Alaṅkārappaḍalgaḷ. 'Wonderful ballad songs' in praise of a Muhammadan Saint worshipped at Nagore; together with a collection of songs in different tunes descriptive of Mahātmā Gandhi's visit to Negapatam.] pp. 8. Published by M. Somasundaram: Nagore. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
117	Peter (The Rev. P. S.). A Lyrical Address on the story of of Mārtha and Mary of Bethany': a Christian publication. Published by the author: Idayangudi. 1920. [26th January 1921.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Muthayya, Darbar Press, Palamcottah.	2,000
118	Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, S. *[illegible]*. [Śrī Sevāṭeṇḍiṉāyaṉi pēril Navagītam. 'The Nectar of nine verses in praise of Śrī Sēṉāṭēṭhaseśāmi' worshipped at Śrāmimalai.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vellipalayam. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
119	Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai. *[illegible]*. [Ātmajñāṉam Adaiyam Vaḻi. 'How to get Soul-power': a *Śaiva Siddhānta* tract.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pinnalur. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Naṭēśa Gurukaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
120	——— *[illegible]*. [Tiruvaḍippugaḻcci Viruttam. 'Virutten verses in praise of the sacred feet' of Śrī Ramaṇa Mahariṣi a Saint, living in Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1921. [16th June 1921.] Oblong. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	200
121	Rāmasāmi Kavi, K. *[illegible]*. [Vīrūr Bāṇasubrahmaṇya Tuṇaiyar Caritiram. 'The story of Vīrūr Subrahmaṇyam', a devotee.] pp. 10. Published by V. S. P. Puṣpaliṅgamayyappa Ceṭṭi: Madura. 1921. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. P. M. Gurusāmi Kōṉ, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
122	Rāmāṇāmi Reḍḍi. *[illegible]*. [Śrīmad Pāḷani Daṇḍāyudapāṇisvāmi Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Daṇḍāyudhapāṇisvāmi of Palani'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ullerippatti. [9th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Varadayya Nāyuḍu, Varalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam.	500

Serial number	Author and title, first subject including the cover of the book or any thin name in lecture, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of Printer—with a colour than the Government seal—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
123	Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No 5. pp. 58. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [10th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Haynes, Albanion Press, Madras.	1,000
124	——— No. 6. pp. 48. 1921. [14th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
125	Śadaiyappa Pattan, V. K. *[illegible]* [Draupadā Yamunā pāṛil Pāḍiya Kummi. 'Kummi (songs) in praise of Draupadī' worshipped at Villiyanallur.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Villiyanallur 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamala Press, Mayavaram.	500
126	Śaṇmukham Piḷḷai, M. *[illegible]* [Magimaiccirappu. 'The greatness' of the temple of the Goddess Sīrāyammaṉ worshipped at Nārāyaṇasāmipuram.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Maṇōṉmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
127	(A) Selection of Hymns and Lyrics. pp. 104. Published by D. G. Moses: Chingleput. 1920. [16th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas	Rev. A. Andrew, U. P. U. M. High School Press, Chingleput.	50
128	Śimon Piḷḷai, *[illegible]* [Tōttiraggīṭṭam. 'Devotional songs' in praise of St. Anthony composed specially to be sung by the members of the Sanat Śaṇaiyappa Saṅgīrga Śabhai at Cuddalore.] 1 sheet. Published by M. Manickam: Cuddalore. [8th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Cuddalore.	100
129	Śōmasundara Vaṇṇiyar, *[illegible]* [Mappiḷḷai Vinyāyaṟ Pāṭṭil Āṟiriya Viruttam. 'Devotional Verses, in the *Viruttam* style, in praise of Māppiḷḷai Vināyakarāmi (a popular Demi-God).'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sanhugarayanallur (Tirutturaipundi taluk). 1921. [4th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition Price, nil.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam	1,000
130	Śōṇa Dās, M. *[illegible]* [Śrī Māriyammaṉ Pāṭṭil Stōttira Āṉanda Śiṇḍu. 'Ecstatic songs in praise of (the goddess) Māriyammaṉ', presiding over small-pox.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvalur 1921. [10th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
131	Subbayya Dās. *[illegible]* [Bakthirasakkirttanai 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion', in praise of Vigna: with arts indicated,] pp. 16. Published by the author: Talaikkattupuram. 1921 [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	Rāmaliṅga Guruḷkaḷ, Śaṇmukhānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
132	*[illegible]* [Subramaṇiyar Diyānam. 'The Meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': contains popular songs in praise of the Lord of Palani together with a few verses of praise of Arunagirināthar.] pp. 8 Published by K. Nambi Ayyaṅgār: Madura. 1921. [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Marudaiśāyakam Piḷḷai, Śaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
133	Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M. *[illegible]* [Arumaṇimālai. 'The Necklace of Grace': an offering to Appaṭaiyaṇṇigaḷ.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Panruti. 1921. [February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Dandapāṇi Ceṭṭi, Kamalavalli Press, Panruti.	300
134	Sundararāmānuja Dās, T. *[illegible]* [Śrī Hariṇāmapittakkirttaigaḷ, Part 1. 'Devotional songs containing the Nectar of the name of Hari (Viṣṇu)': with arts indicated.] pp. 7. Published by S. Varadarājaramānuja Dās: Tinnevelly. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, As. 1-6.	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Ārumparkkāṇi Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
135	——Part 2. pp. 7. 1921. [13th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the special line of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication and number of the publication—whether either or both of the latter are known—date of issue from the press and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

136	திறந்தவாய். [Tiranda Vāy. 'The Open Mouth': a collection of stories from the Holy Bible exhorting people to bridle their tongues.] pp. 96. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, s.j., Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
137	Tiruvēngedam Pillai, R. சுவாமிமலை அறுபடைவீட்டு முருகன் மேற்சாத்திரம். [Swāmimalai Āṟupaḍaiviṭṭu Murugan Śāttiram 'Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi worshipped at Swāmimalai', a Śaiva place of pilgrimage in the Tanjore district.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Nārāyanaseti Pillai, Taiyanāyakayimman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
138	Tyāgarāyo Śāstri, P. ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேச மஹாத்மியம். [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Māhāthmyam. 'The Greatness of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa' worshipped on the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 24. Published by V. C. Śrinivāsaka Cetti & Co.: Tirupati. 1920. [August 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	A. V. Siddhā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	2,000
139	உலகத்திற் இனி உதிக்கும் சம்பவங்கள். [Ulagattiṟku Iṉi Uḍaikkum Sambavaṅgaḷ. 'The Future of the World' or 'the Dream of a Great King': a Christian story on the efficacy of Faith.] pp. 92. Published by the S. A. D. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	E. A. Bayues, Albinion Press, Madras.	5,000
140	Vaidyalinga Cetti, M. A. நாகூர் ஆண்டவர் மீது பாடப்பட்ட பதிகம். [Nāgūr Āṇḍavar Mīdu Pāḍappaṭṭa Padigam. 'The Song of the Festival of Shāhul Hamid Ah (worshipped at Nāgore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Gōvindasāmi Pillai, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
141	Venkaṭāchalam Pillai, C. விநாயகர் மகாத்மியம். [Vināyakar Mahāthmiyam. 'The Greatness of Vināyaka' as worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 8. Published by Ponnusāmi: Chidambaram. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free	S. Naṭēśa Gurukaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	250
142	Vēnkaṭarājulu Reddi, V. శ్రీనివాసప్పదశం. [Śrinivāsappadaśam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Śrīnivāsaswāmi', as worshipped at Samagarāgapuram (Tinnevelly district).] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. D. Maltayya, Palamoottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
143	Venkaṭarāyar, S. T. நம்பிஆண்டார் சரித்திரம். [Nambiāṇḍār Charitthiram. 'The story of Nambiāṇḍār', a well-known Śaivaite devotee of Virgo: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	B. Śrinivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśam Press, Tinnevelly and Avadaiyappa Pillai and Subrahmanya Pillai, Andavar Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	250
144	ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேச பெருமாள் பாடல். (Śrī) Vēṅkaṭēśa Perumāḷ Pāḍal. 'Songs (in praise) of Śrī Venkaṭēśaperumāḷ (Virgo)' worshipped on the Tirupati Hills: contains also seven songs describing the festival of His Spouse Alumēlumangaitāyār at Tirucdnur.] pp. 4. Published by K. Sundarāchāriu Bros.: Tirupati. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	D. Lakumayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
145	Vānagōpāla Dās, T. ஸ்ரீபாண்டுரங்கநாதேசுவரம் சதகம். [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅganāthēsvaram Śatakam. 'A Centum of (devotional) verses addressed to Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅganāthaswāmi.] pp. 16. Published by S. Mukunda Rāmānuja Dās: Vellore. 1921. [14th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Adimūlam, Lakumī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, total number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, name of the publisher and the name of the press, price of publication, language and edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
140	விநாயகர் அகவல், கந்தர் கலிவெண்பா, திருச்செந்தூர் ஆகவல். [Vināyakar Ahaval, Kandar Kalivenbā, Tiruccendūr Agaval. 'An Ode to Vināyaka, *Venbā* verses on Skanda (Subrahmanyasvāmi) and an ode to Subrahmanyasvāmi of Tiruccendūr': a collection of devotional verses.] pp. 24. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Ilakkiriām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,100
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Gōpālayyar, R. விவசாய சாஸ்திரம் [Mēgaiyadi Śāstiram. A hand-book of directions for the construction of houses in orthodox style.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1921. [8th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,000
2	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, A. 'Pumps in Tamil': Indian Vernacular Technical Series, No. 2 pp. 74. Published by Gautaman & Co: Tiruvāḍamarudur. [15th March 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	R. Svāminātha Ayyar, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tirunelyachur.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ART.		
3	Egyamayyar, T. A. Free Arm Drawing Book, Part 1: for Lower Standards in Elementary Schools. pp. 30. Published by the author. Koilpatti. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Sāmiyyā Nāyudu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi	1,000
4	Rājagopāla Ayyangār, T. A Book on Black-Board Drawing. pp. 114. Published by K. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Rāo: Madura. [10th October 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
29	Auvaiyār. ஔவையார். [Attisūḍi 'Attisūḍi': with text and notes', a well known collection of moral sayings.] pp. 33. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur 1921. [30th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur.	750
30	——— ஆத்திசூடி. [Vākkuṇḍāṇ, etc. *Vākkuṇḍāṇ*', *Nalvaḷi* and *Aṇṇiyar*, with texts and notes: a well-known collection of moral sayings] pp. 48. 1921 [30th April 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do	750
31	——— கொன்றைவேந்தன் மூலமும் உரையும். [Koṇṛaivēndaṇ, Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'Koṇṛaivēndaṇ: with text and notes': an old standard didactic work.] pp. 12. Published by K. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Rāo: Madura. 1921. [2nd June 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
32	Daniel, S. G. Hints to Teachers: a supplement to the Tamil First Book. pp. 37. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000
33	(A) Guide to All the Tamil Texts prescribed for Part 1 (in the form of essays): University of Madras: Intermediate Examination, 1921. Edited by M. Muddukṛiṣṇa Pillai pp. 50. Published by the Secretary, Madras Tutorial College: Madras. [25th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭachalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1. Serial number.	2. Author and title in full subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; the year on the title page with the name of the printer—other than the Christian era,—date of issue by the publication as of publication, size, edition, and price.	3. Printer and place of publication.	4. Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
34	Kṛiṣṇamūcāri, P. K. [Kṛiṣṇa Vijayum alladu Arasiyal Vetti. 'Kṛiṣṇa Vijayam or the Triumph of Statesman—ship.'] pp. 209. Published by R. Venkaṭēsalam & Co.: Madras. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	R. Venkaṭēsalam Ceṭṭi, Hindu Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No 11, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
35	Mahāliṅga Ayyar, M. A Text-Book of Tamil Grammar, Book III. pp. 118. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
36	Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. Fifth Reader. pp. 136. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 7 annas.	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
37	Naṭarāja Śāstri, V. S. [Kaḍaippūṅgoṭṭu. 'A bouquet of moral stories' for pupils in schools.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
38	Neufield, J. C. [Mahābhārata Kaḍaigaḷ. Part 1. 'Stories from the *Mahābhārata*': for the use of school children: Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade IV, Sn. 1.] pp. 79. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [8th March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 4-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,100
39	New Tamil Reader, First Book, pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [22nd April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
40	[Nūtana Vicakattiraṭṭu, Part 1, 'Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry with introduction and notes'] pp. 110. Published by N. Ratnam & Co.: Pammalai. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi-sundari Press, Madura.	500
41	[Periya Aricuvaḍi. 'The Larger Primer': for beginners.] pp. 56. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvaṭṭiyur. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvaṭṭiyur.	2,000
42	Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V. [Kaḍaikkuṭṭi Malar I. 'The Bunch of Stories': a book of moral reading.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [24th January 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	10,000
43	Standard Tamil Readers, Third Book: Vidyō Mālikā Series. pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 16°. 9th edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6.	W. H. Warren, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
44	Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. [Kiṛukkuṭṭu Bodha. 'The Teaching of Hand-writing': for the use of beginners.] pp. 24. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 4a. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,040
45	Subrahmaṇya Śarmā, N. R. [Tirumalai Nāyakkar Carittiram. 'The Story of Tirumalai Nāyakkar', the tenth *Nāyak*-King of Madura: Children's Historical Series.] pp. 32. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [23rd June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the name is not self-explanatory), place and year of publication, date of reservation (if any) with the name of the owner—where other than the Circulating Library—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
45	**Venkatasvāmi Ayyar, M.** A Text Book of Tamil Grammar for Secondary Schools pp 258 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 12°. New edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jñanakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
47	**Alagesundaraṇ Upadhyāyar, M.** *[illegible]* [Śāli Kāḷai Sūḍa. "School Excursion Songs" of the A. M. School, Mangalapuram (Madura)] pp. 18. Published by A. Pongayyā Upādhyāyar: Mangalapuram (Madura). 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Madgraiākye-kam Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura	500
48	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book II, India, for Form I. pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
49	**First Lessons in Geography, Part II, Eurasia, North America and the British Empire.** pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920 [26th January 1921.] 16° Revised edition. Price, 8 annas	T. Jñanakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
50	**Marsden, E.** First Lessons in Geography, Part I: India and the Southern Continents" pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [21st March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	6,000
51	**Nateśa Ayyar, C K.** Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part I: with airs indicated: for the use of boys and girls in Elementary Schools: Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot Districts. pp. 42. Published by the author: Negapatam. [11th March 1921.] 12°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
52	**Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, T. S.** A Physiology and Hygiene Reader. pp. 128 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [16th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
53	**Viraraghavāchāri, K. A.** Geography of the British Empire: adapted from Marsden's Geography for Junior Classes. pp 274. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1921 [31st March 1921.] 16° Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 1.	T. Jñanakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
54	**Wallis, B. C.** Atlas Geography of India. Translated by S. Ratnam Pillai. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [31st May 1921.] 4°. 2nd edition, revised (T). Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
6	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book IV for Standard IV. pp 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920 [16th March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 5-6.	Do	5,000
7	**Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics, Pupils' Series, Book II.** pp 172. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 9 annas.	G. V. Sambandha Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	6,000
8	**Māṇikkam, J. P. and Māṇikkam, M. D.** The Primary School Arithmetic (for the IV Class). pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons Madras. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition Price, 6 annas.	T. Jñanakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
9	**Māṇikkavāchakam, J. I. C. L. S.** Practical Arithmetic (Third Class). pp. 90 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the Author is unknown, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of receipt of book in library, if the same as that of publication, and the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
9	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. K.** Nature Study, Vol. 1: Botany, Zoology and Physiology. pp. 800. Published by S. Śivarāma Ayyar & Sons: Madura 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
11	**Aalen, J. Jr.** ఆలన్. [Arsya Ignātiyāri caritramu 'The Life of St. Ignatius', the founder of the Society of Jesus.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	J. Aalen, Jr., St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400
12	**Śaṭhakōpācārya, K.** శఠకోపాచార్య. [Tātajīvitamu. 'The Life of J. N. Tāta', a merchant-prince of Bombay.] pp. 10, 68. Published by C. Isaac Rao: Chittoor. 1923. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Isaac Rao, Bāna Vilāsa Press, Chittoor.	500
13	**Subbarāghava Rāju, P.** సుబ్బరాఘవ రాజు. [Lōkamānya Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak Jīvitacaritramu 'The Biography of Lōkamānya Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak'.] pp. 2, 80. Published by the author: Egavarpalem (Chingleput district). 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Śēṣādrayalu, Vaikuṇṭham Press, Egavarpalem.	500
14	**Subba Rao, S.** సుబ్బారావు. [Nepōliyan Cakravarti jīvitamu. 'The Life of Napoleon' Bonaparte.] pp. 88. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madura. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madura.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
17	**Bucci Rāju, P.** బుచ్చిరాజు. [Citrakētūpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Citraketu'. A play, in five acts, narrating the Purāṇic story of a king who, after several adventures, becomes a saint and attains salvation.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Cocanada. [1st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
18	**Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Śrīpāda).** కృష్ణమూర్తి శాస్త్రి. [Gāndhi vijaya dhvaja nāṭakamu 'The Play of the Victorious banner of Gāndhi,' chiefly dealing with his political career.] pp. 9, 148. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [11th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
19	**Nārāyaṇa Dās, A.** నారాయణదాస్. [Śirāṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Śirāṅgadhara' who suffered torture rather than agree to the advances of illicit love.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
20	**Puṇḍarīkākṣudu, D.** పుండరీకాక్షుడు. [Navayugamu. Gāndhivijayamu. 'The New Era. The Triumph of Gāndhi'. A play in five acts, chiefly representing the proceedings of the special session at Calcutta and the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 4, 80. Published by the author: Bezwada. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
21	**Ramanayya, P. V.** రామనయ్య. [Sāvitrināṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāvitri,' the ideal wife.] pp. 4, 114. Published by the author: Chintaparru, Kistna district. 1921. [4th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Dhanarāju, Scope & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject-index including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publishers of place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
22	Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju). [Tilaku Rāyabārama. 'The Embassy of Tilak'. A short play, in which the late B. G. Tilak is described as going with Bhāratamāta (or Mother India) to the court of Indra to represent the miserable condition of the Indians to the Late Queen Victoria there and returning therefrom, instructed by her and Indra to adopt Non-Co-operation with Government, as a means of obtaining Swarāj.] pp. 12. Published by S. Venkaṭēśvar & Co.: Dummagudem (Godavari district). 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Sītanādhava Rao, Sāti Press, Masulipatam.	250
23	Rāma Reḍḍi (Duvvūru). [Sītānavāsamu. 'The Forest-life of Sita'. A play, in seven acts, based on the story of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 1, 81. Published by the author. Nellore. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-2.	V.C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, Indu Printing Works, Madras.	500
24	Śēṣādri Śarma (Jaḷamañci). [Pāṇḍavarājyāvayavamu. 'The story of the *Svarājya* life of the Pāṇḍavās in the 13th year of their exile. A play in seven acts.] pp. 8, 90. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons.: Madras. 1921. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	800
25	Sītārāma Rao, D. [Svarājyadhvajamu. "The Banner of Swarāj." A play, in the *Samsakāra* style describing the Punjab tragedy and the policy of Non-Co-operation, advocated by Mahātma Gandhi for the attainment of Swarāj.] pp. 2, 79. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [1st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Kṛiṣṇāvaṛīḍ Mandals No* 1.]	I. V. Ramapayya, Andhra Grantha Ilaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
26	Subba Rao, K. [Rōsanāra. A historical play, in six acts, narrating the story of Rōsanāra, the sister of Aurangzeb, who falls in love with Śivāji but, rejected by him, consequentially revenges herself.] pp. 2,96. Published by Gupta Bros.: Vizagapatam. 1921. [6th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
27	[Vithinēṭakamu. A dramatic composition in the *Pithi* style, consisting of verses depicting women of various communities in various amorous moods: attributed to the Telugu poet Śrīnātha: with some stray verses which are also attributed to him.] pp. 15. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [3rd May 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 99, at page 983 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914].	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
10	Jagapati Varma, V. R. [Bhōjacaritra Kathalu. 'The stories from the life of King Bhōja' of Dhārā as narrated in the classical poem, *Bhojaprabandha* of Ananta-bhaṭṭa.] pp. 3, 172. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
11	Macnair (James, I.) [Bangāruttige. 'The Golden Thread.' An allegory describing the journey of life: adapted from an English book written by Dr. Norman Mc Leod.] pp. 1, 41. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index (in the case of the book where the same is obtainable), number of leaves, pagination or, if pages be not numbered, then given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*

12 **Mīnākya Śarma (Cakravādhānula).** [Prasanna-mukhi or 'the Smiling-faced.' A historical novel relating to the wars of Aurangzeb in Bundelkhand and based upon the story of Chatrasāl, a heroic Rājput king who, after many adventures, wins Prasannamukhi to wife.] pp. 2, 145. Published by Kasrī Acayya & Sons: Rājahmundry 1921 [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — E. Dhanarāju, Seaps & Co.'s Press, Cocanada — 1,000

13 [Navavarṣa svapnamu. 'The New Year's Dream.' A Telugu rendering of a Bengāli novel by Śrīmati Sarajā Dēvi, narrating a love-tale.] Translated by Kalagara Annapūrṇā Dēvi. pp. 1, 104. Published by the translator: Chintaparru, Kistna district. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 10 annas. — Do. — 500

14 **Śrīnivāsa Rao, P.** [Kalāpūrṇa. A novel narrating the story of two princesses, Kalā and Pūrṇa, who, after leaving their royal homes under various circumstances, become fast friends, go through many adventures and eventually marry one and the same prince.] pp. 198. Published by the author: Santa'bidanur, Anantapur district. 1921. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. — 100

15 **Venkaṭaśarma (Mangipūdi).** [Chinnati Sīhasanu. 'The *Coup-d'état* of Chinnati', the chaste. A short story describing how she reclaimed her husband from dissoluteness.] pp. 15. Published by Rama & Co: Ellore, 1921. [25th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 2,000

16 ——— [Oka Citrakatha. 'A wonderful tale', in which a prince falls in love with and marries a Pañcama (low born) girl.] pp. 8. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 2,000

17 ——— [Svadēśī Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Svadēśī,' being the story of a patriotic merchant in Svadēśī articles who worked hard for the promotion of indigenous industry.] pp. 16. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. Royal. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 2,000

18 ——— [Dattaputruḍokamu. 'Sorrow for the loss of an adopted son' who squandered away his property and died a premature death. A story.] pp. 8. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 2,000

19 ——— [Durācāraduṣphalamu. 'The evil effect of an evil custom': being the sad story of the suicide of an innocent young woman who fell a victim to a certain custom.] pp. 8. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 2,000

20 ——— [Sarasvati. A novel narrating the sad story of Sarasvati, married to a man who hates her for her high education.] pp. 46. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (if available, put with the name of it as read—when taken from the Catalogue from the press or of publication, date of receipt from the press	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
8	**Jagannātha Rao (Dēvarakoṇḍa).** [Śubhadrāvijayamupai vimarśanamu. 'A criticism on Subhadrā Vijayamu', a Telugu play of Vīrēśalingam Pantulu Rao.] pp. 2, 72. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	O. Parabrahmam Bros., Kamala Press, Cocanada.	500
9	**Rāmānujayya, B.** [Bhīṣmacaritra, Pallemabhāgamu. 'The Life of Bhīṣma', in prose, Part 4.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras, 1921. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.** [Part 4 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	250
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
6	**Paṭṭābhirāmayya, U.** [Ārōgya Śāstramu. 'A treatise on Hygiene'; with prescriptions, according to *Ayurveda*, for certain diseases.] pp. 2, 305. Published by the author: Rukkavol. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs 3.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scraps & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
7	**Rāma Rao, U.** [Prathamachikitsa. 'First Aid in Accidents'. A Telugu rendering of the author's English original.] pp. 24, 208. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition *Illustrated*. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, N.** [Navina vicārōdyamamu. A pamphlet propounding a new method of treatment of diseases by means of clay.] pp. 4, 12. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
3	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, P.** [Toṭṭi Saṅkramaṇa. 'Tub-baths.' A treatise on the Kuhne's system of treatment.] pp. 4, 87. Published by the author: Dantaluru (Kistna district). 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. V. Ramayyya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
43	**Agnihōtra Śāstri, P.** [Vyavasāya dīpika. 'The Guide to Agriculture.' A short work of easy compilate intended for the benefit of peasants.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Anakapalle. 1921. [7th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
44	**Bālāji Dās, B.** [Bhadrāchala Rāmadāsu Caritramu. 'The Life of Rāmadāsa of Bhadrāchal,' a great devotee of Śrī Rāma. A *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 20. Published by B. Ammannu: Anakapalle 1921. [12th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	500
45	——— [Kucēlōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Kuchela', the early friend and votary of Śrī Kṛṣṇa. A *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 24. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief indication (including the agent) of the book whose name is to be entered, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
46	Bilāji Das, B. [Sītākalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sita'. A *Harikatha* composition narrating this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 32. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalle. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	D. Kōtava Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	500
47	Buccayyaliṅga Śāstri, M. [Mahātma Gāndhi gāri Ātmagauravamu. 'The Nobility (of Soul) of Mahātma Gāndhi'. A dissertation also urging people to follow his advice for the regeneration of India.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
48	Candraśēkhara Kavi, A. [Āndhra Nāṭakāritulu, Bendova bhāgamu. 'Telugu Dramatic Songs, Part 2.', culled from the plays of the author]. pp. 1,76. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [16th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Dharanīju, Sarma & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	2,000
	[Part I noticed in entry No. 6h at page 313 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]		
49	[Dēśīyakīrtanalu. 'National songs' chiefly inculcating patriotism and advising people to act up to the resolutions of the Indian National Congress.] Edited by T. V. Subba Rao. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
50	Dharmanna, K. [Nimnajāti mukti-taraṅgiṇi. 'The Wave of the Emancipation of the Depressed Classes'. A paper read at the 2nd Āndhra Provincial Ādima Andhramahājana Conference at Ellore.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Sūryam, Crown Printing Press, Rajahmundry.	750
51	[Gāndhimahātmuni Kiccina Svāgatamu. 'The Welcome address' presented by the members of the Municipal council of Cocanada to M. K. Gandhi, on 2nd April 1921]; together with his reply to it.] pp. 12. Published by P. Satyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Parabrahmam Kamala Press, Cocanada.	500
52	[Granthālaya sarvasvamu, Nāyugavasamputamu, Aiḍa. vabhāgamu. 'The Treasury of Library'—information. Vol. 4, No. 5.' A periodical publication devoted to various matters relating to the organization and management of libraries] Edited by I. Venkatarāmanayya. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [8th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 269 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
53	——— Vol. 4, No. 6. pp. 28. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
54	[Jātīya gītamulu. 'National Songs'; containing also certain devotional songs.] pp. 24. Published by D. Śrinivāsa Rao, Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500

Serial number.	Author, etc., title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, price, if any, and the date of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printers and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
55	Kṛṣṇa Rao, K. V. [Dharmatnāma samvatsara Bādhāṭma pañchāṅgamu. 'The Almanac of demonstrated truths for the year Dharmati.' A composition in the form of a pseudo-almanac for the year Dharmati, with humorous observations on current matters.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Chodavaram. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. V. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Krishna Printing Works, Chodavaram.	500
56	Kṛṣṇa Rao (Yanamandra). [Svarājya Mantramu. 'The Swarāj-Remembrancer'. A collection of songs and verses, chiefly describing the Punjab tragedy and advocating self-sacrifice for 'Self-rule'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sekor, Guntur District. 1921. [24th May 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sree Vilāsam Press, Tenali.	1,000
57	[(Śrī) Kṛṣṇuni caldula. 'The cold Breakfast of Śrī Kṛṣṇa'. Songs describing the pastoral life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa at Gōkula Bṛindāvan.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 pies.	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
58	Lacca Rao (Calikāni). [Vidyārthuniki dharmamulu. On 'the Duties of an Educated man'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Chirada. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	O. Lacca Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chirada.	500
59	[Mahātmuni divyavāṇi. 'The Divine words of the Mahātma' (Gandhi) Deals with the superiority of 'Soul-force' to 'Brute-force', Satyāgraha etc., and expresses his views on some political matters.] Translated by H. V. Jāgayya Śarma. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Ellora. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 1 anna	E. Venkaia Rao, Rāma Press, Ellora.	5,000
60	Nārāyana Rao (Kallakūri). 7. [Vidūṣakapaṭamu. 7. Mādākavalam tallīya Mōdaṭi Jābu. 'The Picture of the Buffoon, No. 7. The first letter of the beggar, Mallīya'; intended to draw the attention of the public to the miserable condition of beggars.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	5,000
61	———— 8. [No. 8. Municipāla Maccaṭa. A satire on municipal matters.] pp. 12. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000
62	Prakāśa Rao, M. [Vāṇīdaṇḍakamu. Verses in the Daṇḍaka metre describing the evils of association with public women.] pp. 10. Published by M. V. Sabba Rao: Vizianagram. [30th March 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. V. Sabba Rao, Navvula Mēṭa Press, Vizianagram.	2,000
63	[Railu baṇḍi Kirtanalu. 'Popular songs descriptive of a railway train'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 pies.	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 39, at page 130 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure, a name or phrase, publisher or place of publication should be given in the place of it), the name of the town—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, pagination, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

64 **Rāmakavi.** [Varāhāvatāra Caritramu. 'The Story of the Boar—incarnation' of Viṣṇu. A ballad describing an encounter between the boar and certain devotees of Śiva, in which the latter are defeated.] pp. 46. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [12th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 2,000

65 **Rangāchāryulu, K.** [Pāṭhaśālāprayōjanamu. 'The Use of Schools.' A conversation between a student and his friend, in which the latter advises the former to stop going to 'English schools'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tenāli. 1921. [26th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vīṇā Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

66 [Śāradā Samājamu. The Second Annual Report of the Śāradā Samājam, Anantapur.] pp. 18. Published by the Secretary, Śāradā Samājam: Anantapur. 1921. [7th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni. — 100

67 **Satyanārāyaṇa, M.** [Tilak Mahātma Gāndhi Jātīyagītamulu 'National songs on Tilak and Mahātma Gāndhi,'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. — 1,000

68 ——— pp. 10. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 1,000

69 **Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillariga).** [Svarājyagītamulu. 'Swarāj Songs.' chiefly on the lines recommended by the Indian National Congress.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — C. Sītāmādhava Rao Śēṭṭi Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000

70 **Sūri Dās (Sōmayājula).** [Bhāratīyavilāpamu. 'The Wails of the Indians.' A collection of songs recounting 'some of the grievances' of the Indians and advising them to 'walk in the path shown by Mahātma Gāndhi.'] pp. 22. Published by Vēḍla & Co: Vizianagram. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — M. V. Subba Rao, Navaratnāñjali Printing Works, Vizianagram. — 1,000

71 [Svarājyabhajanakīrtanalu. 'Bhajans (or devotional) songs on Swarāj,' chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to join the Non-Co operation Movement of Mahātma Gāndhi.] Edited by T. V. Subba Rao. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

[*Vande Mātaram Proceedings: No. 5.*]

72 **Tārānātha Rao and Gidambara Rao, B.** [Prēmāyatanamu 'The Abode of Love' An appeal for funds for a national educational institution of this name on the bank of the Tungabhadra in Bellary district.] pp. 4 Published by B. Gidambara Rao: Adoni. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni. — 1,000

73 [Telugu Sāmetalu. 'Telugu proverbs.' A collection.] pp. 8 Published by A Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 pies. — A Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam. — 500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date (given on the title page in the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, editions, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
74	**Venkata Subbarama Śarma, L.** వెంకట సుబ్బరామ శర్మ. [Svadēśīvratamu. Jīvyaprabōdhamu. 'Svadēśi Vow: The Awakening of the Nation.' A collection of verses and songs, of which some inculcate patriotism and others exhort people to act according to the resolutions of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Velnāṭāla (Kistna district). 1921 [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
75	**Vijayānandasāyi Rāma Dās.** విజయానందసాయి రామదాస. [Vijayānandasāyi Rāma Āśramamu. Contains the aims and objects of an educational institution of this name in the Bellary district.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Adoni. [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rewana's Press, Adoni	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
23	**Anantāchārya, R.** అనంతాచార్య. [Śrīnivāsadīkṣita caritramu. 'The Life of Śrīnivāsa Dīkṣita,' who is credited with the authorship of many Sanskrit literary works and religious works of special interest to the *Vaikhānasa* sect of the *Tamizhs*.' A poem in two cantos, based on a Sanskrit original.] pp. 9, 76. Published by D. Śēṣāchārya: Eguvarpalem. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. First edition. Price, 10 annas.	D. Śēṣāchāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvārpālem.	500
24	**Appappa.** అప్పప్ప. [Śaśirēkhāparipayamu. 'The marriage of Śaśirēkhā,' the daughter of Baharāma with Abhimanyu, the son of Arjuna. A poem in five cantos.] pp. 84 Published by V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali. Madras 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
25	**Bhima Rao, B.** భీమరావు. [Pitṛibhakti. 'Devotion to Father.' A collection of one hundred verses.] pp. 2, 19 Published by the author: Hindupur. 1921. [19th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. Ēśvara Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press Bezwada.	500
26	**Cidambara Śāstri, P.** చిదంబర శాస్త్రి, [Bhāratīya prabōdhamu, Puthemaguchamu. 'The Awakening of the Sons of the Bharata land. The first nosegay' A short poem of twenty verses deploring the present degraded condition of India as compared with her past glory and exhorting people to work for her regeneration.] pp. 15 Published by the author: Karavadi (Guntur district). 1921. [4th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do	2,000
27	**Kṛiṣṇamāchāri, V.** కృష్ణమాచారి. [Nakṣatramālika. 'A Garland of 27 stars' (of verses) in praise of Tirumala Venkaṭanarasimhāchārya, the president of the second conference of the Śrī Vaiṣṇava Saṅgha.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Virarāghavāchāryulu: Pantapadu. 1921. [14th May 1921]. 16°. 1st edition. Gratis.	S.T. Virarāghavāchāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pantapadu.	500
28	**Lakṣmikāntam (Balijēpalli),** లక్ష్మీకాంతం. [Svarājya Samasya 'The Problem of Swarāj' in India. A poem chiefly describing certain events in the history of India that preceded the Non-Co-operation Movement of M. K. Gandhi and exhorting people to join it.] pp. 99. Published by the author: Guntur. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	5,000
29	**Nāramāmba, B. O.** నారమాంబ. [Nīthiharatanamāla 'A Necklace of gems of verses conveying advice to women-'] pp. 24 Published by B. Obalarāju: Nidhanamuth Kumbagiri (Indrapuri). 1921. [21st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. T. Ājīz Colli, Gold. C. Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, subject matter (including language of the work where the same is otherwise not apparent) and place of publication, date given as the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
30	Nṛisimha Kavi (Matakumalli). ಮತ್ತಕುಮಲ್ಲಿ. [Connepuri Villamma. 'A description of Madras.' A poem in six cantos.] pp. 4, 71. Published by M. Raghūttamarāya Śāstri: Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjarāji Press, Ellore.	90
31	Piccayya Śāstri, D. ಪಿಚ್ಚಯ್ಯ. [Suvarṇamēkhala. 'The Golden Girdle.' A short poem narrating an amusing domestic story relating to the loss of a borrowed jewel.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Kellore. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Ladis Printing Works, Madras.	300
32	Rāmpilla Baitāgi. ರಾಂಪಿಲ್ಲ ಬೈತಾಗಿ. [Mahātma Gāndhi gāri Prabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of Mahātma Gāndhi' A collection of verses in his praise.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Ambikāmātha Varaprasāda Rau, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
33	Sitamma (Koṭikalapūḍi). ಕಂದುಕೂರಿ ವೀರೇಶಲಿಂಗಂ ಪಂತುಲು. [Kandukūri Vīrēśalinga caritramu. 'The Life of Kandukūri Vīrēśalingam' Pantulu, a notable Telugu poet and social reformer. A poem.] pp. 4, 175. Published by the author: Pithapuram 1921. [15th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Venkaṭarāyuḍu, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
34	Sītārāmāñjanēyulu (Vaḍḍōḍi) and Kēśavēśvarāma Śāstri (Puḍipaḍḍi.) ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯಗೀತಾಮೃತಮು. [Svarājyagītāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Songs of Svarāj.' Contains (1) a song in the colloquial style, addressed to Bhāratamāta (Mother India) complaining to her of the miserable condition of the Indians and (2) a collection of verses exhorting people to adopt Non Co-operation.] pp. 2, 38. Published by the authors: Rajahmundry. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, nil.	D. V. Ramana Rao. Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
35	Sītārāma Rāo, D. ಪ್ರಬೋಧ. [Prabōdha. 'The Awakening.' A collection of poetical pieces, chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to be united and adopt Non-Co-operation as advised by M. K. Gandhi, for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 2, 83. Published by Sītārāma & Co.: Bezwada. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	I. V Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada	3,000
36	Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañci). ಭಾರತ ಮಾತೃ ವಿಲಾಪಮು. [Bhārata mātṛi vilāpamu. 'The Wails of Mother India.' A collection of verses deploring certain unwholesome and unpatriotic tendencies of the modern Hindus.] pp. 7, 20. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	N Virarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	500
37	Śivarāma Śāstri (Vēlūri). ಶ್ರೀ ಚಿಟ್ಟಿಲ್ಲಿ ಶೈವಾಧಿವಾಸಮು. [Chiṭṭilyi Śaivadhīvāsamu. 'The Śaivadhīvāsa (or mnemonic feats) performed at Chiṭṭilyi' in Kistna district, on the occasion of a marriage there; contains a collection of verses composed extempore.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Chirravade (Kistna district). [18th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N Calapati Rao, Mañjarāji Press, Ellore	250
38	Subbayya (Bhāgavatula). ಭರತ ಖಂಡಮು. [Bharatagītamulu. 'The Songs (and verses) of the Bhārata land' advocating non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Guntur. [19th March 1921] 8°. 2nd edition, revised Price, 2 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 17, at page 46 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakshmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, particulars and place of publication (date given on the title page with the month and the era—whether Christian or Hindu—stated in words). The words of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POETRY.—*contd.*

39	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, P.** సూర్య నారాయణము. [Āndhra Janaprabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of the Andhras' A collection of verses, chiefly, exhorting the Andhras to work for the attainment of Svarāj on the lines recommended by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 10. Published by Sitārāma & Co.: Bezwada, 1921. [18th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
40	**Śyāma Rao, C. M. and Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi, P.** అప్రత్యవందము. [Aprityanandamu. 'The Joys of Unforeseen Occurrences'. A short poem of 26 verses describing what befel the authors.] pp. 15. Published by P. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi: Pakala (Chittoor district.) 1920. [November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	500
41	———— సరసకందము. [Sarasakandamu. 'A collection of verses containing the tender delights of love'; stated to be translations of certain stray Sanskrit verses of Kālidāsa, etc.] pp. 21. 1921. [March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
42	**Tikkana Sōmayāji.** తిక్కనసోమయాజి. [Saparṇākhyānamu. 'The Legend relating to Saparṇa', or Garuda; being a reprint from the *Anuśāsanika Parva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 18. Published by K. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Rao: Nellore. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	S. Śrīrāmula Setti, Vaṇiya Press, Nellore.	1,000
43	**Varadarājendra Kavi, K.** శ్రీరంగాష్టకము. [Śrīraṅgāṣṭakamāhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Śrīraṅgam' in the Trichinopoly district, sacred to Viṣṇu. An old poem in ten cantos, based upon the *Gōvindarāja*.] pp. 4, 168. Published by C. Lacci Rao: Chittoor, 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. Lacci Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chittoor.	500
44	**Viréśvara Rao Caudari, C.** స్వరాజ్యపద్యములు. [Svarājya Padyamulu. 'Svarājya verses'; inculcating patriotism and patriotic methods.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tapeswaram (Godavari district.) [20th May 1921.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Kaumiki Press, Rayavaram.	1,000

TELUGU—POLITICS.

16	అసహాయోద్యమ విజయము. [Asahāyōdyama Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Non-Co-operation.' A Telugu rendering of an English work of Mr. V. J. Patel, on the history of the Non-Co-operation Movement in Hungary.] Translated by M. V. Narasimhāśārya. pp. 68. Published by S. V. Subba Rao: Guntur. 1921. [31st March 1921]. 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Bāmanāṭṭi Gupta, Arya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
17	గుంటూరు మండల గ్రంథాలయసంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు 8-9. (8) సహాయనిరాకరణము (9) నాగపురమహాసభ. **Guntūru Maṇḍala Granthālaya Saṅghamuvāri Karapatramulu 8-9. (8) Sahāyanirākaraṇamu. (9) Nāgapura Mahāsabha,** Guntur District Library Association Pamphlets, Nos. 8 and 9. 8—Non Co-operation. 9—The Nagpur Congress.] Edited by K. Śāmakōṭēśvara Rao. pp. 36. Published by B. Rāghava Rao: Bezwada. [5th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, or subject including name and date of the work where any name is also given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, price, edition, and notes.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POLITICS—*contd.*

18	హైందవ స్వరాజ్యము. [Haindava Svarājyamu. 'Indian Home Rule.' A Telugu rendering of the Gujarati original of Mr. M. K. Gandhi, entitled 'Hind Svarāj.'] Translated by A. Satyanārāyaṇa and others. pp. 1, 145. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Triplicane, Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 10 annas.	V. Venkaṭasubbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Madras.	2,000
19	Paṭṭābhi Sītārāmayya, B. పట్టాభి సీతారామయ్య, బి. [Nāgapuram Kāṅgresu, Koninukhyāṁśamulu. 'The Nagpur Congress: certain important matters'. Contains, chiefly, the resolution of Non-Co-operation passed there and certain speeches delivered at it.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rau, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
20	Rāmā Rao, T. రామా రావు, టి. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Upadēśamulu. Jīvitacharitramu. 'Mahātma Gāndhi's Teachings and a sketch of his Life'. Contains a collection of his writings and speeches on various political matters.] pp. 157. Published by B. P. Śāstrāmayya: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000
21	Raṅgāchārya Sarasvati. [Sahāya nirākaraṇōdyama tattvamu. 'The True nature of the Non-Co-operation Movement'; explains, in the form of questions and answers the necessity for this movement.] pp. 4, 38. Published by the author: Nellore, 1921. [10th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
22	[Rāṭapu Sandēśamu. 'The Message of the Spinning wheel', being a free Telugu rendering of Śrīmati Sarala Dēvi Chaudharāṇi's English pamphlet entitled "At the Point of the Spindle", aiming to show how Svarāj can be attained by the revival of the spinning-wheel.] Translated by G. Venkaṭasubrahmaṇyam. pp. 16. Published by Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 1 anna.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
23	Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Māṇikoṇḍa). [Hungarilōni Sahāya nirākaraṇa Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Non Co-operation in Hungary'.] pp. 42. Published by N. Śrīnivāsulu: Bezwada. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
24	Śivakāmēśvara Rao (Kōpalli). [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Sahāya nirākaraṇamu. Svarājya Prāpti. 'Mahātma Gāndhi's Non-Co-operation' as a means to 'the attainment of Svarāj.' A pamphlet showing by an analogy from *Adisata Vijñāna* that this political method will secure Svarāj for India.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Tenali. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
25	Vaikaṭa Narasimham, C. [Svarājya darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Svarāj'; [reports to give an account of the agitation of Indians for Self-Government and to explain the policy of Non-Co-operation as adopted by the Indian National Congress] pp. 80. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, in full (not including the name of the book where the same is known by a shorter name), publication and (if not published gratis) price given on the title page, with the name of the town—where other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication in case of edition and years.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
50	Aelen, J. Jr. ఆలెన్, జె. జూ. [Arcya Ijñānōdaya cōsina Adbhutamala. 'The Miracles performed by St. Ignatius', the founder of the Society of Jesus.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Fr. J. Aelen, Jr., St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400
51	Anantam (Rev. Canon D.) అనంతం, డి. [Mattayi Suvārtaku vyākhyānamu. 'Notes on St. Mathew.'] pp. 34. Published by the author: Darmakal (Deccan). 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	500
52	Annett, E. A. అన్నెట్, ఇ. ఎ. [Pāthamunu Siddhapayana vidhamu. 'Lesson Preparation'. A guide to the teachers of Sunday School Lessons.] pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
53	Basappa Cetti, B. బసప్ప శెట్టి, బి. [Pranavārthamu. 'The Meaning of Pranava', i.e., the sacred syllable, Om; contains the elements of the *Vēdas* in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bellary. 1921. [29th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Cennappa, Śankara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000
54	భక్తిజ్ఞానవైరాగ్య శివకీర్తనలు. [Bhakti Jñāna Vairāgya Śivakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śiva' composed by various *Śaiva* devotees.] pp. 88. Published by V. Ammirāju: Rajahmundry. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Sōmayāji Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
55	David, A. డేవిడ్, ఎ. [Kīrtanalu. 'Telugu Hymns for the use of Christian preachers in street-preaching.'] pp. 41. Published by the author: Devarakonda (Deccan). 1921. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	500
56	Gōpālakṛṣṇayya, M. గోపాలకృష్ణయ్య, ఎం. [Kēsavanāmāvalimālika. 'A Garland of 27 Slōkas (of verses) supplicating the grace of Kēsava' (or Vishnu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Paritala, Kistna District. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
57	Gurusāmayya, T. గురుసామయ్య, టి. [Bālagōpāla Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses addressed to Vishnu under the name, Bāla Gōpāla.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Viranathur. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
58	———— శ్రీవేంకటాచలపతిస్తోత్రం. [(Śrī) Vēṅgaḍapatistōtra Sahkīrtanala. 'Devotional songs in praise of Vēṅgaḍapāla (or Vishnu).'] pp. 46. 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	762
59	కర్మయోగము. [Karma Yōgamu. A Telugu rendering of Swami Vivēkānanda's English work of the same name on the 'Philosophy of action.'] Translated by Mangidōdi Paramōttama Sarma. pp. [illegible], 130. Published by the translator: Bezwada. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (P). Price, Rs. 1.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
60	Laccā Rao (Celikāni). లచ్చారావు (చెలికాని). [Bhagavadgītāmṛtabindavu. 'A drop of the Nectar of the Bhagavadgītā,' or the Lord's Song. A dissertation on *Karmayōga*.] pp. 8, 16. Published by the author: Chitrada. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher in all places of publication; date when and the title page with the name of printer—where it is other than the Christian era.—Date of issue from the press or of publication, size, and form and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
61	లోకమునకు రాబోవుస్థితి. ఒక మహారాజు యొక్క కలను గూర్చిన కథ. [Lōkamunaku rābōvusthiti. Oka Mahārāju yokka Kalanu gurinchina katha. 'The Future of the World. A story of the Dream of a great King'; seeks to show that the prophecy contained in the Book of Daniel in Scripture has and will, come to pass and exhorts people to have faith in Jesus Christ.] pp. 2, 92. Published by the Seventh Day Adventist Publishing House, Bangalore. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	E. A. Haynes, Albion Press, Madras.	5,000
62	Lowry (Rev. G. G.). పెద్దలకు పాఠ్యపు పద్యములు. [Peddalaku Sabbatu paḍi pāṭhamulu. 'Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Class on the Law and the Covenants.'] pp. 48. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev G H Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	500
63	Lyrics. ['Canticles of the Prayer Book.'] Edited by V. S. Azariah. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Dornakal (Deccan). 1921. [16th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	2,000
64	Manguyya (Vaddiparti). మంగుయ్య వడ్డపర్తి. [Śiva Bhajanakirtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Śiva.'] pp 18. Published by the author: Cocanada 1921. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. C. Subramanyam, Bhavani Press, Cocanada	250
65	———— భజనకీర్తనలు. [Viṣṇu Bhajanakirtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Viṣṇu'. Contains also some songs descriptive of the boyish sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa'.] pp. 26. 1921. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	250
66	Narasimha Śāstri, P. హనుమద్గీతము. [Hanumadgītamu. 'The song in praise of Hanuman'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Haraganahalli. [9th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
67	Nārāyaṇa Dās, A. మృత్యుంజయ శతకం, సత్యవ్రత కంద శతకములు. [Mṛityuñjaya Śiva, Mukunda, Satyavrata Kanda Śatakamulu. Contains three devotional poems of one hundred *Kanda* verses each, on Śiva, Viṣṇu and the 'Vow of Truth-speaking'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
68	Nārāyaṇarāju, S. ఆదిశక్త్యాజ్ఞ. [Ādiśaktyājña. 'The Order of Ādi Śakti' (or Kāḷi) prohibiting people from killing animals either for sacrifice or for food.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Perugu (Anantapur district). 1921. [6th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000
69	Pullakavi, D. ప్రత్యక్షసకలశివేశ్వర. [Sakalēśvaraikāntasēvā. 'The Worship of Śrī Sakalēśvara in privacy' with His consort, Pārvati. A composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style, celebrating a love-quarrel between Śiva and Pārvati.] pp. 8, 27. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Chitrado. 1921. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Lacmi Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrado.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publishing and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli, Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
70	Purusōttam (Caudari). పురుషోత్తం. [Kraistavanīti prakāśima. 'The Light of Christian Morality.' The Gospel Trumpet, Parts I—III. Contains also four devotional poems composed by the same author: with explanations.] pp. 4,140. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
71	———. సత్యభజన. [Sātyabhajana. 'True Worship'. A collection of Christian devotional songs and verses.] pp. 80. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
72	Rāmachandra Rao, U. శ్రీరామనవనీతము. [Śrī Rāma Navanītamu. 'The Fresh Butter of (the story of) Śrī Rāma'. A song intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
73	Rāmayya, C. రామయ్య. [Tāraka Saṁjña. 'The Significance of the Symbol of the Star'.] pp. 42. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyangār: Bezwada. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Tāraka Sangha (Order of the Star in the East) Granthamāla: No. 3.*]	I. V. Hanumayya, Āndhra Granthālāya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
74	Rāmēśvara Kavi, M. భద్రాద్రి శ్రీరామశతకము. [Bhadrādri Śrīrāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma (with Sīta) as worshipped on the hill of Bhadrādri'.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
75	Śāmbaśiva Rao, P. బ్రహ్మవిద్య. [Acalavidya. 'The Knowledge of the Immutable'. A pamphlet treating of some of the principles of the *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 15. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Madras. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rājarāja-varatniśōdhanam Press, Madras.	1,000
76	———. భగవద్గుహ్యము. [Bhāgavatagupiamu. 'The Inner teachings of the *Bhāgavata*.' A pamphlet of the popular kind explaining certain truths of the Advaita Vēdānta.] pp. 20. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
77	———. వేదాంతరహస్యబోధిని [Vēdānta Rahasya bōdhini 'The Expositor of the inner truths of the *Vēdānta*'. A pamphlet on *Advaita—Vēdānta*.] pp. 22. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	500
78	(2-3) (2va) Sāmūyēlu granthamunupathiḥuṭaku Sahāyakāri. 'Help to study the book of Second Samuel'.] Translated by Rev. Joseph John. pp. 21. Published by H. J. Sheddan: Madanapalle. 1921. [27th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). Free.	M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	75
79	Śītārāmānujācārya, P. భద్రాచలరామానుజకీర్తనలు. [Bhadrāchala Rāmānukīrtanamu. 'The Nectar of the Rāma of Bhadrāchalam'] being a collection of devotional songs and verses.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	D. V. Ramayya Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page. With the name and address of the printer—where other than the City of issue—date of receipt from the press and of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

89	**Subba Rao, K.V.** [Sārasvati Stavamu Tāraka Śatakamu—Kalipraabhāvamu. Contains (1) 'a hymn to Sarasvati, (2) a collection of 100 verses in praise of Śrī Rāma (the Pilot in the Ocean of Worldly Existence) and (3) the greatness of Kali', represented herein as a wicked king.] pp. 38. Published by the author; Kalla (Kistna district). 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
91	[Tārakajñānamu—Tāraka karma. 'The Knowledge of the Star (in the East) and consequent action': rendered from an English original.] Translated by C. Rāmayya. pp. 27. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Bezwada. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
92	**Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu (Prabhākara).** [Bhagavatkrīḍa. 'The Sport of the Lord'; being the essence of a lecture delivered by the author, giving a spiritual interpretation of the boyish sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa in Gōkula.] pp. 15. Published by the author. Tirupati 1921. [6th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Mitaprabhāṣa Granthamālā: No. 5.*]	D. Lakṣmayya Reddi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	500
93	**Venkatanarasimhācāryulu (Tirumala).** [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Dvitīyamahā sabha Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The Second Conference of the Śrī Vaiṣṇavas. The Presidential address' delivered by the author.] pp. 22. Published by S. T. Virarāghavāchāryulu: Pantapadu. 1921. [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Gratis.	S. T. Virarāghavāchāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pantapadu.	500
94	[Śrī] Yājñavalkya, Tract No. 7. Contains a continuation of the biographical sketch of Sage Yājñavalkya.] Edited by M. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 4, 29. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	150
95	——— No. 8. pp. 16. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do	250
96	——— No. 9. pp. 24. 1921. [9th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	250

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

3	**Kōnayāmātya.** [Sasyānandama agu Varṣa Śāstramu. 'The Delight of Crops, or the Science of Rain.' A metrical treatise for the prediction of rainfall: with explanations.] pp. 72. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Girvāṇa Bhāṣā Rahasikarani Press, Madras.	1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

4	**Marsden, E.** [Hindūdēśa caritrāṁśa sulabhamaina pāṭhamulu. 'Easy Lessons in Indian History'] pp. 77. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	T. Jñānakiraṇa Celli, Guzadian Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, style of cloth, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

23 బాలబోధ. (Bālabōdha. 'Infant Primer.') pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 21st edition. Price, As. 1 6 — W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 20,000

24 Cinnaiṭṭārāmasvāmi Śāstri (Vajjhala). చిన్నయ్యసూరి. [Mārgōpadēśiṇi. Mudraṇitamārgaṭi. 'The Guide' to Telugu Grammar: 1st Standard; An elementary work.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas. — K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vidya Vyasa Press, Vizianagram. — 500

25 Pāpayya Śāstri, B. [Telugu Vyākaraṇamu. 'Telugu Grammar': intended chiefly for use in schools.] pp. 134. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 6 annas. — T. Jñānakiriṭa Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. — 3,000

26 Rāghavēndra Rao (Phārasi). [Sarasvatīśaśakapustakamu. Reṇḍavataragaṭi. Sarasvati Reader, No. 2.] pp. 3,55. Published by A. Lakshmanaswami: Rajahmundry. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 5,000

27 ——— No. 3. pp. 3, 70. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 5,000

28 ——— No. 4. pp. 3, 86. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — Do. — 2,000

29 రెండవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Reṇḍava taragaṭi pustakamu. Second Standard Reader.] pp. 2, 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 17th edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas. — W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 6,000

30 రెండవవాచకపుస్తకము. [Reṇḍavavāchakapustakamu. Second Reader for Class III.] pp. 2, 72. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd: Madras. 1920. [28th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 10,000

31 Sañjīvamūrti, K. [Mayūradhvaja caritramu. 'The story of Mayūradhvaja,' a powerful king whose faith was put to the test by Śrī Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 59. Published by M. P. Sarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 18°. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas. — V. C. Kṛṣṇasāmi, Indu Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

32 Sītārāma Śastri, P. [Peddabālaśikṣa. 'The Larger Telugu Primer.'] pp. 265. Published by V. Rāma svāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. — V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. — 3,000

33 Subbārāyuḍu, M., and Viréśalingam Pantulu, K. [Reṇḍava kathāvāchaka Pustakamu. Telugu Story Reader, Second Reader.] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same has been, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the series—whether first edition or subsequent edition, and whether printed from the press or lithographed, name, address, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
31	Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. and Viréśaliṅgam, Pantulu, K. మాధవ వరగతి పుస్తకము. [Mādhava varagati pustakamu. 'Third Standard Reader.'] pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 15th edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 3-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
35	Viréśaliṅgam Pantulu, K. నాల్గవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Nalgava vāṉaka pustakamu. 'Telugu Fourth Reader.'] pp. 4, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras, 1921. [30th April 1921.] 12°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	Duraiswāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. పటములను అనుసరించుట భూగోళ శాస్త్రము, మొదటి భాగము, చెన్నరాజధాని. [Paṭamulanu anusariñcuṭa Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu, Modaṭi Bhāgamu, Cennarājadhāni 'Varamulaṉ Atlas Geography Series, Book I. Madras Presidency.'] pp. 74. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. C. Krishnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,000
5	Hanumanta Rao, Y. S. బాలుర నీతి పుస్తకము. [Bālurā nīti pustakamu. 'The Book of Morals for the Young.'] pp. 5, 133. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras, 1921. [9th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. T. Ayyar Setti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
6	Rāmaśarma, P. S. A Practical Syllabus on Nature Study, Hygiene Civics, Geography and History, with model time-tables for Elementary Schools. pp. 18. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [14th March 1922.] 8°. 1st edition. [*The Ellore Government Training School Bulletin Series No. 7.*] Not for sale.	N. Celapati Rao, Madjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	250
7	Viraṅgāchāryaḷu, K.A. భాగోళవిజ్ఞానము. [Bhāgōḷavijñānamu. 'Elementary Geography Reader.'] pp. 4, 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	ప్రబంధ కథారత్నములు. [Prabandha Kathāratnamulu. 'Gems of stories from (classical) Poems': being poetical selections for use in schools; with notes, etc.] Edited by Vajjhala Chinnaśrāmaswāmi Śāstri. pp. 2, 53. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
4	Divasahāyam, J. S. Lower Secondary Arithmetic, containing exercises, oral, practical and graphic. pp. 4, 300. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
5	Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. ప్రారంభ గణితము. [Prārambha gaṇitamu. 'Elementary Mathematics, Book I.'] pp. 144. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the matter is obtained, number of pages, full colour as at place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli, Hijra, Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, area edition, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*		
6	Virarāghavulu, J. Concentric Arithmetic supplement to Part for New 2nd Standard. pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [6th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
7	——— A Drill in the Principles of the Concentric Arithmetic for IV Standard. pp. 102. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 8°. Revised and improved 7th edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
8	Narasimhāchārya, N. A. [Śrīdhriyaya-vrittalu. 'Talks on Natural Phenomena of the Sky, Air, Water and Land'.] pp. 224. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition, *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,500
9	Raṅgāchārya, K. [Prāṇamtha Vrikṣa Śāstramu. 'A Primer of Botany'.] Translated by K. Viśvanātha Rao. pp. 2, 96. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd., Madras. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.). Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
10	Venkaṭarāmayya, G, [Prakṛitiśāstra pāṭhamulu. 'Science Readers, Book I' for Standard IV.] pp. 80. Published by the author. Tuḍupuram. 1921. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana-ranjani Press, Cocanada.	1,500
11	——— [Prakṛitiśāstra pāṭhamulu. 'Elementary Science for Form I'.] pp. 7, 145. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500
12	——— [For Form II.] pp. 134. 1921. [18th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 9 annas.	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
13	Kēśava Mēnōn, K. P. [Muhammad Ali. 'A brief life-sketch of Mr. Muhammad Ali' (the hero of the Khilafath movement in India.)] pp. 62. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. David, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	3,000
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	Mādhavan Nāyar, K. [Arōgyakalpa-drumam. 'The Kalpa Tree of Health'. A Malayalam version of Louis Kuhne's work on water-cure, adapted to the conditions of Malabar.] pp. 192. Published by M. S. Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [18th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. S. Venkaṭṭa-cala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Kuruppakaran Nāyar, V. [Vichārakti. 'The will-power'; deals with the various activities of the mind and shows its possibilities.] pp. 87. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [12th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. M. Kṛiṣṇan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the special line of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, place of publication and place of publication, date of publication, and the publisher, and the name of the press where other than the Circle Gazette, and price if sold from the press or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

2 Müppil Väriyar, K. D. [Samastakēraḷa Väriyar Samājam. 'The All-Kēra]a Väriyar Association': the presidential address of the 1st session of the association.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Kottakal. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.

P. Krippān Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut. 200

3 Väriyar, P. S. [Väriyan-mārude pārvacaritra Samkṣēpam. 'A brief history of the *Väriyar* caste,' a community in Malabar.] pp. 30. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [24th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.

P. V. Krishna Väriyar, Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Kottakal. 1,000

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

2 [Bhārata Campu. 'Bhāratam in the *Campu*' style (a kind of composition) in verse and prose combined' deals with the story of the *Mahābhārata* rendered from Amarēśa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit original.] Translated by Ugra Krippa Väriyar. pp. 341. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [11th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Rs. 2.

Do. 100

MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

1 [Bismillāhir Rahmānir Rahīm. A pamphlet containing the substance of the telegram despatched to the Sultān at Constantinople, by the Indian Khilāfat representatives from Paris.] Translated by Ibrahim Kutti. pp. 1. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Khilafath Committee: Telicherry. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.

P. C. Alippy, Islāmin Printing Press, Tellicherry. 1,000

2 [Khilāfat Sambandhicca Islām Mata Kāryaṅgaḷe Pīḍippikkunnavarōṭ Oru Kēssu. 'A Case for delivering a lecture on the religious entanglements of Islām in respect of the Khilāfath.] pp. 7. Published by P. C. Alippy: Telicherry. [31st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

Do. 1,000

3 [Muhammad Āsam Avargaḷute Rāji. 'A Malayalam rendering of the resignation tendered by Muhammad Asam Aravgal,' Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works, Abottabad, on account of the Khilafath wrong.] Translated by M. Ibrahim Kutti. pp 2. Published by P. C. Alippy: Telicherry. [8th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.

Do. 1,000

4 [Tandē Sthānangaḷ Rājiveccu. 'Resigned his titles': contains the substance of the letter addressed by Mr Yakub Hasan Sait Bahadur to the Governor of Madras, resigning his titles, on account of the Khilafath wrong.] pp. 2. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Khilafath Committee: Telicherry. [23rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.

Do. 1,000

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

8 Kṛiṣṇānandasvāmi, C. V. [Nityakarma paddhati. 'The mode of (performing) daily rites'.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Calicut. [2nd June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.

T. M. Krishna Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut. 200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book whose name is unknown, its nature or place of publication), date of publication, number of pages, size (whether demy, royal, crown, etc.), whether illustrated, from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*contd.*

9 **Rāman Nāyar, K.** [Śrī Rāmākṣaramālā. 'A garland of letters (i.e. the beginning of each verse arranged alphabetically) in praise of Śrī Rāma', a devotional poem.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai: Palghat. 1921. [10th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat. — 500

10 [Sabbat pallikkūḍa pāṭhangal] 'Primary Sabbath School Lessons' No. 5 (Christ's life and miracles).] pp. 48. Published by G. G. Lowry: Bangalore. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. — 500

11 **Śaṅkaran, K.** [Bhagavati Stavam. 'Verses in praise of the goddess Ambika worshipped as 'Teru' house in Malabar: a devotional poem.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [23rd February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — C. Krishnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. — 500

12 **Vaḍakkūr Rāja Rāja Varma** [Gaurīlahari. 'Verses sung in praise of the Goddess Gauri': a devotional piece.] pp. 37. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kuttakal. [15th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakshmi Sahāyam Press, Kuttakal. — 100

13 **Which Day do you keep? and why?** A Christian publication devoted to the consideration of the Sabbath day: with quotations from the Bible. pp. 12. Published by G. G. Lowry: Bangalore. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. — 6,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1 (The) Malayalam Text-book (Complete for detailed study Group A.) Part I, for group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1922. pp. 34. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Ch. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyavilāsam Press, Calicut. — 1,500

2 ——— Part 2, for Group C. pp. 79. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — Paul Abbayya, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. — 1,250

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1 **Venkaṭēśvara Ayyar, K. R. and Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, K. V.** The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the third stage of standard, Part. 3. pp. 100. Published by the Kanarese Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. [24th May 1921.] 8°. 6th edition revised. Price, As. 7-6. — Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. — 5,000

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 **Kalyāṇi Amma, B.** [Ārōgyarakshayum Gṛihabharaṇavum. Part II. 'The preservation of health and house-keeping': gives instructions for maintaining health.] pp. 38. Published by R. T. Pillai: Trivandrum. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. — M. S. Venkatachala Ayyar, Normal Printing Bureau, Calicut. — 500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, both subject, including the age of the book where the same is not in number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author, other than the Official authorship, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	Bhoja Rau, A. ಗಾಂಧಿ ಸಂದೇಶ. [Gāndhi Sandēśa. 'The Message of Gandhi' and in praise of his patriotic services: in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Śrinivasa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore	1,000
6	ಶ್ರೀಗೀತಾಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [Śrī Gītā Mālike. 'The Garland of Songs' sung at Hindu marriages.] Edited by H. Subbanna Prabhu. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Hanehapar (Kapumahadar) 1921. [7th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
7	ಶ್ರೀಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [Śrī Gītāvaḷi. 'A Collection of Songs' sung at Hindu marriages.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [7th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	500
8	Lakshmana Pai, G. N. ಭಾರತ ವೈಭವ. [Bhārata Vaibhava. 'The Greatness of India': in praise of the achievements of certain Indian patriots.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [14th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	A. Bālakrishna Cetti, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	750
9	ದೇಶಭಕ್ತರ ಆಗಮನ. [Dēśabhaktara Āgamana. 'The Reception of (certain) Indian Patriots' in Kanara: in the form of songs.] pp. 8. 1920. [28th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	500
10	ಶ್ರೀರಾಮಕೃಷ್ಣ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿ ಭವನದ ನಿಬಂಧನೆಗಳು. [(Śrī) Rāmakrishna Vidyārthi Bhavanada Nibandhanegaḷu. 'Rules of the Ramakrishna Students' Home.] pp. 8. Published by A. Balakrishna Cetti: Mangalore. 1921. [24th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Bālakrishna Cetti, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	250
11	Śankara Nārāyan, M. ಮಹಾತ್ಮ ಗಾಂಧಿಯವರ ಅಸಹಕಾರ ಧ್ವಜ. [Mahātma Gāndhiyavara Asahakāra Dhvaja. 'The Flag of Non-co operation of Mahātma Gāndhi': songs in praise of his patriotic services.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
12	Śyānbhāg, V. P. ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಗೀತಗಳು. [Rāṣṭrīya Gītagaḷu 'National Songs': in praise of the Motherland.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Honavar (North Kanara). 1921. [5th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
16	ಆರ್ಸ ರೀಕೆಂಬುವರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Ārs Rīkhembuvara Caritre. 'The Story of (the life of) Ars-Rocha,' a Christian Missionary.] Translated by B. Raja Nayaka. pp. 24. Published by Rev. Fr. Antony D'Souza: Mangalore. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial-bail Press, Mangalore.	500
17	Basava Śāstri (Dodda). ಶ್ರೀಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯ ಸ್ವಾಮಿಯ. [Śrī Subrahmanya Vijaya. 'The Triumph of Sri Subrahmanyaswami': deals with the various exploits as taken from the *Skanda Purāṇa*.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Kurugod (Bellary district). 1921. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	N. Cannappa, Sahkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject-indication of the nature of the book where the name is not given, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*		
18	ಧರ್ಮವ್ಯಾಧ. [Dharma Vyādha. 'The Pious Huntsman': forms a well-known episode of the *Mahābhārata.*] Edited by P Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 16^{o}. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
19	ಹರಿಕಥಾಮೃತಸಾರವು. [Harikathāmṛitasāravu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of the story of Viṣṇu' sings on the glory of the Lord Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 19^{o}. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921 [18th April 1921.] 8^{o}. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Do	1,000
20	Haggade, V. P. ಹಗ್ಗಡೆ ವಿ. ಪಿ. [Īśvarājñā Pālaneva. 'The fulfilment of the commands of God': a hand-book of morals.] pp. 22. Published by the author. Bada, Ankola, 1921. [7th May 1921.] 8^{o} 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
21	ಕೈವಲ್ಯ ಕಲ್ಪವಲ್ಲರಿ. [Kaivalya Kalpavallari. 'The (Divine) *Kalpa* Creeper of *Kaivalya* (Identity with the Supreme Brahman)': a treatise bearing upon *Advaita Vēdānta.*] Edited by Sōma Śāstri Sagar. pp. 276. Published by Śaṅkara Sarma Sagar: Bellary. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 8^{o}. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Nārāyaṇappa, Ganga Brot Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000
22	Kṛiṣṇa Rao, D. ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಸುಖ. [Brahma Sukha. 'At Home with the (Supreme) Brahman': a collection of verses on certain topics relating to *Vēdānta.*] pp. 38 and 9 plates. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [10th April 1921.] 12^{o}. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000
23	Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, V. ಗೋಮಟೇಶ್ವರ ಚರಿತೆ [Gōmaṭēśvara Carite. 'The story of (the life of) Gōmaṭēśvarar', an exponent of the *Jaina* religion.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8^{o}. 1st edition Price 2 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore	2,000
24	ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Udayarāgavu. Part 1. 'The Songs of the Dawn' addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 47. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8^{o} 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
25	ಉದ್ಧವ ಚರಿತ್ರ ನಾರದಯಾತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡುಗಳು. [Uddhava caritra Nārada Yatre Hāḍugalu. 'The story in songs of Uddhava and that of Nārada's Mission': as taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavatam.*] Edited by P Guru Rao. pp 19. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 16^{o}. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—HISTORY.		
1	Mugadal (Venkatēśa Narasinga Rao.) Description and History of Kundapura (the Kanarese Country) pp. 112. Published by the Kanarese Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8^{o}. 9th edition, revised Price, As. 2-3.	Rev. K. Sikeraier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or within a year of the same—whether Vikrama Chālivāhana era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

7 Mañjanātha Gōkarṇkar (Rāmakrishna). A description of the North Kanara with a brief (sketch of Bombay Karnātak.) pp. 80. Published by the author: Markōḷvar (North Kanara.) 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. — 3,500

8 ——— Honavar taluk. pp. 10. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 500

9 ——— Karvar taluk. pp. 10. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 500

10 ——— Sirsi Taluk. pp. 8. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 500

11 Śivarāma Udupa, I. Geography of the World. pp. 148 Published by A. A. Sahne: Kandapur, South Kanara. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — Do. — 1,000

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

2 (The) Gospel of St. Mark. Edited by Rev C. P. Gonsalves. pp. 88 Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 Dina Aratha. ଦୀନାରତି । Rangun Gīta. Songs containing a description of Rangoon passengers.] pp. 12. Published by Bhārata Rautho: Aska. 1921. [6th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Raṅganātha Das, Kēśōri Candra Press, Aska. — 1,000

HINDI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Rāja Narasiṅga Rao (Miṭṭadoḍḍi). [Rāṣṭrīya Bhajan. 'National (devotional) Songs' on the greatness of the late B. G. Tilak.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Beswada. [1st June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — I. V. Ramayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Beswada. — 1,000

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.

1 Pāṇḍuraṅga Rao Kuberkar. हिन्दि पहिली पोथी. [Hindi Pahilī Pōthī 'The Hindi First Reader'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Udipi. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. — 500

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

5 • قومی ترانہ [Quaumi Tarana. 'National Songs' relating to the achievements of *Islām* in the past.] Compiled by Hāji Abdur Rahim Sāhib pp 12. Published by the compiler: Vaniyambadi. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition Litho. Price, 1 anna. — Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karim Press, Madras. — 500

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

7 Ahmed Khādari Sāhib (Sayed Shah Maudud) Nazmi Dīgdar. '(Elegiac) songs appealing to the heart.' on the death of Samsul Ulama Maulāna Mauivi Shah Abdul Latif Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 10. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Vellore. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure), or other means, publisher's or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*contd.*

8	Kiamuddin Abdul Bari Sāhib (Maulvi Muhammad). خطبۂ قیام دین. [Khuba-i-Sadarath. 'The Presidential Address' at the third anniversary of the Muhammadan Mission, Erode, dealing with the essential teachings of *Islām*.] pp. 34. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Erode. [26th March 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 4 annas.	Muhammad Abdel Aziz, Karimi Press, Madras.	1,000
9	Mirān Mohiuddin Sarif Sāhib (Muhammad). وفات پر تاریخ کلمات تاسف آیات. [Kāt-at Tarikha-i Vafath. 'Elegiac Verses' on the death of Samual Ulema Maulana Maulvi Shah Abdul Latif Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 4. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Vellore. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	200
10	مجلس العلماء ترچناپلی قوانین [Quanin Majlis ul-Ulemai, Trichinapalli. 'Rules of the Society of Maulvis of Trichinopoly.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Trichinopoly. [26th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000

The following is designed for educational purposes

GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.

2	Mason, (Rev). Schools Pronimi 1; Garo School Reader I. pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000

The following is designed for educational purposes

LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.

1	Jones (E. David.) Dub-Lian, Zir-Tirh-Bu zo sap dian, a Lushai Primer. pp. 67. Published by Welsh Presbyterian Mission: Aijal. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Price, nil.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

ARABIC—RELIGION.

3	Ziauddin Ahmed Sāhib (Maulvi). مرثیہ عبدالوہاب [Marsia Abdul Vahab. An elegy on the death of Hāji Maulvi Shah Abdul Wahab Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Vellore. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karimi Press, Madras.	500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	Venkataranganyya Appa Rao Bahadur (Rājā). శ్రీ శోభనాద్రీశ వైభవ వివరణము. [Sri Sobhanadrisa Vaibhava Vivaranam. 'A commentary on *Sobhanadrisa Vaibhavam*,' a poem.] pp. 390. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vāsi Press, Bezwada.	250

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1	कारिकावली. [Kārikāvali. Part 6 An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with six commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by S. Candraśekhara Śāstri. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. Candraśekhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōrama Press, Madras.	2,000

[Last part noticed in entry No. 4 at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author, name in full, religion, including the age of the work where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher's or, place of publication, date of publication (in the case of a periodical the name of the year when prior to the Christian era—date of issue) from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

2 **Lakṣmi Ammāl, V. R.** श्री भारती माहात्म्यस्तोत्रम्. [Śrī Bhāratī Mahimna Stōtram. '(An) Ode in praise of the Glory of *India*',] pp. 7. Published by the authoress: Ettayathōmangalam. [30th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. T. K. Balambrahmanya Ayyar, Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam 1,000

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

19 **(Śrī) Ahōbila Maṭam Ācāryāl Taniyangal.** Memorial verses (in honour) of the Preceptors of the '*Ahōbila Maṭa*'.] Edited by T. Venkaṭēśārya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. R. Gōvarājāchārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

20 **[Bhajana Rāmāyaṇa.** 'The Rāmāyaṇa for devotional recitation'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [12th June 1921.] 18°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies. P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

21 **Ginasūryanārāyaṇa Dēva Varma.** [Viṣṇuvarṇamāla Stuti: 'The Golden Garland in praise of Viṣṇu', the initial letters of the lines of which are in alphabetical order.] pp. 16. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [9th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam 300

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

22 **[Dēvatārcana Vidhiḥ.** 'The Mode of the Worship of God', contains minutiæ details for the daily worship of God.] Edited by Ānandāśrama Śrī Gaṇēśa Pūjya Pāda. pp. 84. Published by the editor: Shirali (N. Kanara). 1934. [13th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, nil. P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

23 **[Dvādaśa Stotravu.** 'The twelve songs of Praise': a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor. Udipi. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

24 **[(Śrī) Gōdāmahimā.** 'The Glory of Gōdā'dēvi, the great Śrī Vaiṣṇava Saint, believed to be an incarnation of Goddess, Earth: with extracts from some religious works, relating to the mode of worshipping Her.] Edited by D. Śeshādryulu. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Eguvarpalem (Chingleput district). 1920. [1st April 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. D. Śeshādryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvarpalem. 500

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

25 **(Śrī) Hariharaputra Sahasranāmam.** 'The thousand (significant) names of Hariharaputrasvāmi': a devotional piece.] Edited by K. A. Rāmaliṅga Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject-index giving the page of the book wherein the name is to be found, number of pages, price when published and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the month—when other than the Christian era—date of receipt from the press for publication, name and address of publisher.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

26	**Narasimha Kavi (Matakumalli).** [ಮತಕುಮಲ್ಲಿ ನರಸಿಂಹ ಕವಿ.] Śrī Lakṣmīnṛisimha prīṇati stotram. ['A hymn of three hundred verses in praise of Śrī Lakṣmīnarasimha.'] pp. 45. Published by M. Raghūttamarāya Śāstri: Tanuḍi. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mahjuthai Press, Ellore	500

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

27	ಪದ್ಮಾವತಿ ದೇವ್ಯಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರಶತನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ [Padmāvatī Dēvī Saha'sranāma Stotram. 'The thousand names of Praise of Śrī Padmāvatī Dēvī,': together with the ritualistic rules of worshipping the goddess.] Edited by V. Lōkanāth Śāstri. pp. 79. Published by Adirāja Indra: Mūḍabidri (South Kanara district) [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Krisna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.	500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

28	**Rāmakṛisna Śāstri Somayāji (Mallādi).** మల్లాది సోమయాజి రామకృష్ణ శాస్త్రి. [Vicchinnasōmasṁstha durbrāhmaṇa prāyaścitta nirṇayaḥ. 'The determination of the expiatory ceremonies to be done by Brāhmaṇa who have neglected the *Sōma* sacrifice.' A controversial pamphlet.] pp. 3, 51. Published by the author: Berwada. 1921 [5th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rau Pantulu, Vānī Press, Berwada	500

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION

29	**Rāmānuja Bhāgavatar (Alagiyasinga).** ஸ்ரீ பாஷ்யகார ஸ்வாமி சரித்திர கீர்த்தன மாலிகை. [Śrī Pāṣyakāra Navaratna Kīrtanamālikā. 'The Garland of nine gems of devotional songs in praise of Śrī Pāṣyakāra (Viṣṇu).] pp. 40. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1921. [6th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	500

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

30	ಋಗ್ವೇದಿ ಶ್ರೀಸೂಕ್ತ ಪುರುಷಸೂಕ್ತ. [Ṛigvēdi Śrīsūkta Puruṣa sūkta. Two well-known Vēdic chants according to the Ṛig vēda school.] Edited by P. Guru Rau. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi 1921. [18th May 1921.] 16° 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rau, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
31	**Sāmbayāchārya.** ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನ ಭಾಷ್ಯ. [Sandhyāvandana Bhāṣyam. 'Commentary on the (ceremony of the) Twilight Prayers' according to the Vaiṣṇabrāhmaṇas.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Adoni. 1921. [26th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

32	ಶಿವಸ್ತವಮ್. [Śivastavam. A collection of praises on Śiva: together with another piece in praise of Indra.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [12th April 1921.] 32° 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

33	श्रीवेदसारशिवसहस्रनाम स्तोत्रम्. [Śrī Vēdasāra Śivasahasranāma Stōtram. 'The Essence of the *Vēdas* or the praise of Śiva in His thousand names.'] Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 98. Published by the editor: Śrīrangam. [3rd June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the nos. of the book where the same is given, no. and date of order, price, number and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
36	**Vēṅkaṭēśa Varada.** [శ్రీ వరదార్య స్వామి.] [Śrī Varadārya Prapattih 'Self-surrender to Śrī Varadārjasvāmi (Viṣṇu as worshipped at Conjeeveram').] Edited by P. Rāmayya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Repalli. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price. Nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	200
35	**श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनाम.** [Śrī] Viṣṇu Sahasranāma. 'The praise of Viṣṇu in a thousand names'; a well-known devotional piece.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Udipi. [10th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE) RELIGION.		
55	**ಯಜುರ್ವೇದಿ ಶ್ರೀಸೂಕ್ತ ಪುರುಷಸೂಕ್ತ.** [Yajurvēdi Śrī Sūkta Puruṣasūkta. Two well-known Vēdic charts according to the Yajurvēdic school.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Tinnevelly Scouts annual 1920.** Edited by Rev. C. G. Simpley. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Nazareth [4th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	200
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Hariḥara Avyar, M. S.** The Primer (Anglo-Tamil). pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras. [8th May 1921.] 8°. New edition. Price, As. 2-6.	D. Sundararaṇa-dēva, Everymans Press, Madras.	50,000
6	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N.** English through Tamil Series, Book I. pp. 36. Published by the author: Arni. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. N. Raṅga-svāmi Ayyaṅgār, Triuvārkka-ṛaṇu Press, Arni.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**English and Telugu First Book.** pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [31st May 1921.] 16°. 20th edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000
	PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**Mensageiro De Amor Orgaõ da Uniaõ Sacerdotal de Reparaçaõ, 8° Anno Paschoa 1921.** Edited by F. J. Martins. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Balgaum. [18th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial-bail Press, Mangalore.	250
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
2	**Aruṇagiri Mudali (Śiva).** ஞானாக்ஷரம். [Ōṅkāra Vijñānam. 'The Elucidation of the (sacred) Ōm': a collection of extracts from the *Vēdas* with elaborate commentaries thereon.] pp. 240. Published by the author: Sholingur. 1920. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	S. V. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Saraswati Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, [when only part of the book is the name of the publication of [illegible] and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the [illegible] than the first edition, [illegible]	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TAMIL—SANSKRIT—(GRANTHA) RELIGION—*contd.*

3 **Candraśēkhara Gurukkal.** [illegible]. [Ādi Śaiva Pañcapiṭi Gōtra Nirṇayam. 'The Determination of the Family of the *Ādiśaiva* five sages': a controversial tract in refutation of certain arguments contained in another entitled 'Ādi Śaivatvam'.] pp 11. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — R. Gurunāthārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 100

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

4 **Subbayyasvāmi, C.** [illegible]. [Śrī Kōyilṛikkaṇmālai. 'The flower-offering of the Kōyilūr Maṭh': a collection of devotional verses and ritualistic rules of conduct for the use of the Śaiva worshippers.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Tiruvannāmalai. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas — V. S Singāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore. — 1,000

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1 **Rāja Narasinga Rao, M.** [illegible]. [Rāṣṭra Bhāṣa Mañjari. The Bouquet of the National Language': a Telugu-Hindi Primer.] pp 38. Published by the author: Bezwada. [23th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6. — I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—FICTION.

2 **Rājagōpāla Rao (Tēkumalla).** [illegible], [illegible]. [Āndhradēśīya Kathāvali. Mādavabhāgamu. 'The Tales of the Andhra Country,' Part III; contains certain popular stories relating to the great Sanskrit poet, Kālidāsa.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1 **Kṛiṣṇācārya (Kāśi).** [illegible], [illegible]. [Kriyā-darśanu. Pūrvabhāgamu. 'The Mirror to Verbs, Part I': A manual of Sanskrit Grammar.] pp. 4, 193. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. — B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 2,000

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

13 [illegible]. [Āndhrita Śivānanda Laharī, A Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit work, "Śivānanda Laharī" of Śaṅkarāchārya: with the original work.] Translated by Vaddiparti Maḍgayya. pp. 32. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8° 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas. — B Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. — 500

14 [illegible]. [Āñjanēyadaṇḍakam. A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Āñjanēya (or Hanumān), with a collection of verses in Sanskrit in praise of the same deity.] pp. 19. Published by Sītārām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. — 2,000

Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject. Including the year of the book wherein the name is entered, the general paper, publisher and place of publication. Date given in English year with the name of the era-such as other than the Christian era,—also in all cases from the date or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
15	Cittirāmayya (Peddāḍa). చిత్తరామయ్య. [Dēvuḍa—Dayyanu. 'God and the Devil'. A pamphlet seeking to establish the existence of both and bearing on the relation between *Paramātma and Jīvātma*.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
16	Gurumūrti Śāstri, D. గురుమూర్తి. [Bhaktimārgamu. 'The Path of Devotion' as a means of Salvation.] pp. 25. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Kappusami Śāstrulu, Grihya Bhāgya Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	600
17	Rāghavācāryulu (Vaikhānasa). రాఘవాచార్యులు వైఖానసుడు. [Gribyasūtrāchāramu. Nirṇayamu. 'The Determination of (household) religious ceremonies mentioned in the eighteen *Grihya Sūtras* of Bōdhāyana, Vikhanōsa, etc.: with special reference to the *Grihya Sūtras* of the *Vaikhānasa* school.] Edited by D. Śēṣāchāryulu pp. 2, 28. Published by the editor: Eguvapalem (Chingleput district) 1920. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Śēṣāchāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvapalem.	500
18	శ్రీస్వరాజ్యలక్ష్మి మరు నానూంతరముగల శ్రీ జగన్మోహనలక్ష్మి వ్రతము. [Śvarājyalakṣmi anu Nānāntaramugala Śrī Jaganmōhanalakṣmi vratamu. 'The Vow to Śrī Jaganmōhanalakṣmi (or the Saviour of the World) *viz.*to Śrī Svarājyalakṣmi (or the Goddess of the Dominion of Heaven) who appears to be a personification of India. Deals with her worship for the emancipation of all peoples from their various bonds.] Edited by Dīḍugu Vēṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao. pp. 5, 83 Published by Dīḍugu Vēṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao and Karlapalem Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao: Guntur. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	Malayalam English School Dictionary. Compiled by Tobias Zachariah. pp. 264. Published by the K. M. Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 5.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	శ్రీకృష్ణ జన్మాష్టమీవ్రత కథ. [(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa Janmāṣṭami Vratakatha. 'The Description of the Vow of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Janmāṣṭami' containing also the well-known work of the 1,000 names of Praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 67. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised Price, 3 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	Vijayānanda Sāyi Rāmadās. శ్రీ విజయానంద సాయిరామదాస. [Śrī Vijayānanda Sāyirāma Āśramaḥ. 'The Hermitage of Śrī Vijayānanda': an index of conduct for the Brahmachāri (the seeker after the Brahman).] pp. 4. Published by Vijayānanda Rao: Adoni. [15th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	O Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication and the name of the press—whether these have the Government imprimatur or of unlicensed lists of new editions, and of parts.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI AND TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	Ādi Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, P. హిందీ బాలశిక్ష. [Hindī Telugu Bāla Śikṣa. 'The Juvenile Hindi-Telugu Primer.'] pp. 48. Published by the Āndhra Patrikā Office: Madras. [March 1921.] 8ª. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	3,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	Abdul Khādar Sahib (Muhammad). [Majma-ul-Khusyad ul Tazaith. 'A collection of Eulogiums on the late Samsul Ulama Maulānā Maulvi Abdul Latif Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 9. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Vellore. [26th March 1921.] 8ª. 1st edition. Litho. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Kartini Press, Madras.	200
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
4	श्री गुरुगीता. [(Śrī) Guru Gītā. 'The Song of the Guru (the Ideal Preceptor)': forms a part of the *Skānda Purāṇa* together with a Tamil rendering.] Edited with notes by Brahmānanda Svāmi. pp. 180. Published by S. Pākkiyam Pillai. Tanjore. [9th April, 1921.] 16ª. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-4 Cotico. Re. 1. Wrapper.	S. Pākkiyam Pillai, Śrī Śankara Vilāsa Śāstrā Mandir Press, Tanjore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
5	श्रीनारद भक्तिसूत्रम् [(Śrī) Nārada Bhakti Sūtram: 'The *Bhakti* (Devotion to God) Aphorisms of (the sage) Nārada': with a Tamil commentary and notes by Brahmānanda Svāmi.] pp. 348. Published by S. Pākkiyam Pillai: Tanjore. [13th June, 1921.] 16ª. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	1,000
6	श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनाम स्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stotram. 'The Praise of Viṣṇu in His Thousand Names': a well known devotional piece.] Edited with Tamil notes by K. N. Hāmasāmi Śarma. pp. 239. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1920. [1st March, 1920.] 8ª. 1st edition. Price, 13 annas.	T. K. Śēsagirbrahmayya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīrangam.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	Appalāchārya, K. K. అప్పలాచార్య కె. కె. [Saṁskṛita Tṛitīya Pāṭhah. 'The Third Book of Lessons in Sanskrit' in a catechistical form; with notes in Tamil.] pp. 72. Published by A. Anantāchāri: Madras. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8ª. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri, Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
6	Annapūrṇā Devi (Kalagara). అన్నపూర్ణాదేవి. [Vivāhamaṅgalam. 'The Bliss of Marriage.' Contains (1) certain Vēdic *Mantras* recited at various functions in a marriage-ceremony and (2) quotations from certain old religious works dealing with the duties of a wife: with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 1, 26. Published by the author: Chintaparu, Kistna District. [20th May 1921.] 8ª. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Dhanarāju Sons & Co., Cocanada.	1,000

1 Serial Number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where literature is concerned, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue, number of copies—whether printed on one side of the paper or both sides, with the name of the press other than the City or place are.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of print ng.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
9	Lakṣmīnarasiṁha Śāstri, M. ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀನರಸಿಂಹಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Tilakmahāvratakalpamu. 'The Guide to the observance of the Great Vow to Tilak' for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
10	ಮುಕ್ತಿಕೋಪನಿಷತ್ತು. [Muktikōpaniṣattu. An *Upaniṣad* from the *Yajur Vēda* giving the names of the 108 Upaniṣads with the particular Vēda to which each belongs and the *Śānti* prayer associated with each of them: with Telugu notes.] pp. 102. Published by V. Ramasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
11	Śṛiṁha Kavi (Matukumalli). ಶೃಂಹ ಕವಿ (ಮಟುಕುಮಲ್ಲಿ). [Puṇḍranirṇaya candrika. 'The Moonlight (Gods) to the determination of caste-marks to be put on the forehead.' Contains (1) a work called *Puṇḍrakāṇḍa* which is a collection of aphorisms treating of caste-marks, (2) a commentary on it entitled *Puṇḍranirṇaya Candrika* and (3) an adverse criticism of a work entitled *Puṇḍrakōṭṭāya*.] pp. 180. Published by M. Raghūttamarāya Śāstri, Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re.1.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
12	Śaṅkarāchārya. ಶಂಕರಾಚಾರ್ಯ. [Advaitānubhūti. 'The Perception of the (non-dualistic Supreme) Brahman': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 50. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
13	ಉಪಮಾಕಾಕ್ಷಿತ್ರಯ ಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯಮು. [Upamākākṣitramāhatmyamu. 'The Great Sanctity of *Upamaka kṣitram*': a reprint from the *Brahmakaivarta Purāṇa*: with a prose-rendering in Telugu.] pp. 87. Published by I. V. L. Narasimhadoryulu: Masulipatam. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition: Price, 4 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Śrāddhi Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	ശ്യാമളാദണ്ഡകം. [Syāmaladaṇḍakam, 'Rhythmic prose-piece in praise of the goddess 'Syāmaḷā,' with notes in Malayalam.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Nambi. pp. 24. Published by T. Kelappan Nāyar: Calicut. 1921. [18th April 1921. 12°. 2nd edition. Price 1 anna.	K. Raghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
2	ಬೌಧಾಯನಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನೆ. [Bōdhāyana Sandhyāvandana. 'The Sandhya (twilight) prayers according to the *Bōdhāyana* (school) of the Yajurvēdin Brahmins.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8° 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on it and the year in which the same is published (whether it be that the Christian era,—date of usual year adopted) and of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*concld.*

Bi-Linguals—*concld.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE

2 संस्कृत प्रवेशिनी. [Samskṛita Praveśini. An Introduction to Sanskrit: for the use of Kanarese beginners.] Edited by P. Guru Rao pp 32 Published by the editor; Udipi. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI NAGARI)—RELIGION.

1 चाणिक्यनीति. [Cāṇikya Niti. The (Civil) Polity of Chānkya' a collection; with notes in Hindi.] Edited by P. Nāmicandrayati, pp. 45. Published by the editor: Marwar. [28th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. P. Vēṇugōpāl Pillai, Dīpa Press, Madras. 500

2 Nāmicandrayati, P. पत्रपद्धति. [Patra Paddhati. On the mode of 'addressing in epistles'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Marwar. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. Do. 500

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—ART.

18 (The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 36 No. 393 and 394. A monthly. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 44 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [11th January and 15th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

ENGLISH—LAW.

10 (The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5 and General Index to Vol. 10. A monthly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 56, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [1st April, 16th and 17th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 13 annas each. P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

11 (The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol 3, December 1920, January 1921 and Index to Vol. 2 July 1919 to June 1920. A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 48, 48 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [18th May and 18th May and 3rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. S. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

12 (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 19, Parts 6 to 17. Edited by V. C. Seshachari. pp. 40, 40, 40, 40, 48, 48, 48, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [4th, 11th, 18th and 26th March, 1st, 8th 15th, 22nd and 29th April 1921 respectively.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. V. C. Krishnaswami. India Printing Works, Madras. 1,400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial entry No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of issues published and places of publication, date given on the title page with that given at the end—where other than the Government order—date of issue from the press or of publication how else established, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

13 (The) Legal World. Vol 2 Nos 4 and 5. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Venkata Rao, pp. 56 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam 1921 [14th April and 10th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 8 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 192 each.

14 (The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 40, Parts 11, 12, 15 to 17. A weekly journal. Edited by R. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar. pp. 40, 32, 36, 32 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [17th and 24th March, 14th, 21st and 28th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 12 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
R. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,500 each.

15 (The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. A weekly journal. Edited by T. Prakâsam. pp. 24 each. Published by V. Venkateswara Sastrulu: Madras. 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 12 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
V. Venkatêśvara Śâstrulu, Vâvilla Press, Madras. 400 each.

16 (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. February 1921. Edited by R. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 7 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
R. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

3 (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2 A monthly Medical Journal. Edited by U. Râma Rao. pp. 72, 74 and 72 respectively Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [31st December 1920, 31st January and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 5 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 204 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]
T. S. Viśvanâthan, Swadêśamitran Press, Madras. 440, 400 and 550 respectively.

4 (The) Madras Veterinary Journal. No. 2. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapettah. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 280

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

10 (The) Business Man. Vol. 1, No. 1. A fortnightly journal of buying, selling, advertising, keys to wealth, health and happiness in trade and commerce. Edited by R. Sôsan. p. 1. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1921. [10th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.
W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (name of the book where the name is obscure, religion of poetry, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the town only in other than the Christian era, etc.—that is, if none from the proper or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
18	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Rajagopalan Ayyangar. pp. 96. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39 at page 2:7 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Battrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	400
134	**C.L.S. Indian Sackman.** Vol. 17, No. 4. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,500
10	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 3, No. 6 and 4, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 10, 12, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [12th January, 15th February, 9th and 29th March and 20th April 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. Ellamalai Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 1,000 1,000 500 and 750 respectively.
18	**(Mr.) Doodle's Weekly humourous illustrated journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. Edited by R. Balasundara Mudali. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [21st, 28th March, 4th 11th, 18th and 25th April, 2nd 9th 16th, 23rd and 30th May 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	M. Govindarajula Chetti, Reverotana Press, Madras.	300 each.
97	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar. pp. 48 and 48 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravardan: Madras. 1921. [31st March and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	850 each.
16	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 22, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natesan. pp. 72, 72 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.	4,500 each.
19	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos 1 and 2 in one and Nos. 3 and 4 in one). Edited by Irwin J. Lubbers. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [12th March and 2nd May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450 each.
20	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 15, No. 9 and Vol. 16 Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T.R. Sanjivi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [1st September 1920, and 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700, 1,600, 1,800, 1,600, 1,600 and 1,600 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date and where the title page with the name of the publisher or other evidence that the Christian era.—Style of issue (cyclostyled, printed or of publication (first, second, third edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

21	**(The) Madras Review.** Nos. 12 to 16. A weekly. Edited by V. S. Venkatarâman. pp. 8, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th January, 5th 14th, 28th April and 7th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	G. Râmaśâmi Nâyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	250, 250, 300, 300 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 60 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
22	**Oscar's Business Mail.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly business Review. Edited by R. Babu Nâyudu. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [25th June, 15th October and 15th December 1920, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas, each.**	S. L. Râja Mudali, Bâlasubrahmanyaswâmi Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
23	**Saint George.** Vol. 4, No. 4. The South Indian illustrated quarterly. Edited by the Principal, Saint George's Homes, Kodaikanal. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	6,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
24	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 23, Nos. 3. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Râmaśâmi. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. T. Râmaśâmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	450
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 60 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
25	**Shama's.** Vol. 1, No. 4. A magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss. M. Catôpâdhyâya. pp. 89. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [11th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	J. A. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
26	**Swadharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social re-construction and Politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp 16, 20, 18 and 24 respectively. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1921 [24th April, 1st, 8th and 15th May 1921 respectively.] Echo 1st edition **Price, 2 annas each.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Every Man Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
27	**To-Morrow.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly illustrated journal of the new Spirit in Citizenship and Education. Edited by G. S Arundale. pp. 60 and 58 respectively. Published by the Secretary S. P. N. E.: Adyar. 1921. [5th and 18th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 60 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

2	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dêsâdri and P. Duraiswâmi Ayyangâr. pp. 60 and 118, respectively. Published by the Associated Printers, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [4th May and 9th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is objects, number of issue published and place of publication, date & year on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
24	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32 each. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1921. [15th April, 17th April and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 2-4 per annum.**	J. R. Aria Vasanta Press, Adyar.	676 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
85	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 6, Nos 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vedanthcari. pp. 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [8th November 1920 and 20th January 1921 respectively.] 4° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	C. R. Vedanthcari, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,500 and 1,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
25	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 8 A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. Edited by the Office of the Order of the Star in the East. pp. 10 each. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1921. [4th April, 3rd and 26th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
27	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country** Vol. 1, No. 7. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3 per annum.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
26	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12. Incorporating the Catholic Watchman and the standard. A weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas and M. Ratnasami. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921 [12th, 14th, 21st and 28th April, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th May, 1st, 9th, 16th and 23rd June 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	Rev. Fr. A Markus, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,050, 1,050, 1,000, 950, 950, 950, 900, 875, 925, 925, 950, and 950 respectively.
29	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos 4 to 8. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 28 each. Published by Rev F. L. Sosa: Madras. 1921 [4th April, 9th May and 1st June 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	Do.	400, 500 and 600 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
30	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** February to June 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Sutton. pp. 28, 28, 20, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th February, 14th March, 14th April 16th May and 4th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	West & Co. Madras.	150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the area of the book or cover for the same in advance, subject or period, pub. edition and place of publication, date given on title page with the name of the person under whose than the Gregorian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

81	(The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 18, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Alwerly. pp. 18, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur 1921. [24th March, 13rd April and 18th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	324 each.
82	(The) Hindu Message. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 17. A weekly review of India and world problems from the Hindu standpoint. Edited by T. E. Bilasubrahmanya Ayyar pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1920. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th August 1920 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 1), noticed in entry No. 12, at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	T. K. Bilasubrahmanya Ayyar, Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam.	300 each.
83	Hope. Vol. 8, No. 9. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. T. Guran Duffy. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tindivanam. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.s., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200
84	(The) Indian Interpreter, Vol. 19, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson, pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	300
85	(The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 16, Nos 12 and Vol. 17 Nos. 1 to 3. 'The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmanderlal Jaini, Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallinath Jain. pp. 24, 48, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallinath Jain: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [25th December 1920 and 25th January, 25th February and 25th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Adi Nayinar, Dharmadâlan Press, Madras.	400 each.
86	(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 28, 36 and 24 respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [2nd and 30th April and 2nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	427, 453 and 449 respectively.
87	Madras Young Men. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 11. Fortnightly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by E. C. Worman, pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [12th and 30th March and 9th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
88	(The) Methodist Visitor. Vol. 12, No 12. 'A monthly Church and Home Magazine.' Edited by Bishop J. E. Robinson. pp. 44. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [18th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Bettrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	800

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (at the end of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
39	**(The) Morning Star, No. 31.** A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev., L. Lacombe, S.J., pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
40	**My Mother.** Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaiswāmi Pillai, pp. 42 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [30th April and 19th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	1,200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
41	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 15, Nos. 5 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 14 and 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [26th April and 11th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
42	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921 [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
43	**(The) Remembrancer; Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th April, 10th May and 9th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	E. A. Reynes, Albinian Press, Madras.	150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
44	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** October and November 1920. Edited Rev. J. D Mitchell. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [30th December 1920 and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	J. B. Rathnak, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
	[Last issue (June 1920) noticed in entry No. 62, at page 221 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
45	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by A. A Paul. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [29th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. R. Vēdāntāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 24, at page 239 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
46	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 42, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism Edited by Mrs Annie Besant. pp. 118, 114 and 110, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1921. [5th April, 4th May and 2nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 9 per annum.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date if given on the title page with the name of issuer—whether these the Christian era, origin of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

47 **(The) Wisdom of the East,** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Socio-Religious Journal. Edited by U. P. Kṛiṣṇamāchārya. pp. 24. Published by the editor, Tinnevelly. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** — K. D. Mathayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 250

48 **Young Women of Madras.** February and March 1921. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss Cress. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [24th February 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** — C. R. Vēdāchalapathi, Hegarth Press, Madras. — 400

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

2 **(The) Kerala Astrology.** Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly magazine. Edited by K. R. Bhat. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** — V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. — 300

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

13 **(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine,** Vol 2, Nos 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). pp 10 each. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Arni. 1921. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** — V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tiruṇāvukkaraśu Press, Arni. — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

17 **(The) Commercial Students Magazine,** Vol. I, Nos. 3 to 5 An educational monthly magazine. Edited by P. A. Tiruvāḷukkāmāri pp 24, 24 and 32 respectively Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [28th March, 28th April and 20th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** — Nos. 3 and 4 C. S. Murugōśa Mudali, Gandhi Press, Madras. No 5 P. O. Philip, N. M. S Press, Madras. — 500 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

18 **(The) Dowstonian.** Vol. 5, No. 1. The Magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 20 Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** — M. J. Smyth S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 400

[Last issue (Vol 5, No 3) noticed in entry No. 45, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

19 **(The) Government College Magazine, Mangalore.** Vol. 1, Part 1. Edited by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp 18. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** — A. Bālakṛṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. — 500

20 **(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 8, No. 12 Edited by V. Mattuvāṇi Ayyar pp. 42. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** — K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. — 700

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 35 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

21 **(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Quarterly Series. Vol. 1, No 1. Edited by S. J. Crawford, pp. 70. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** — J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras — 800

1	3	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the cases of the correction only, Christian era, or date of issue from the press or of publication, new edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

22	**Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 2 and Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by Miss Pindar. pp. 17 and 19 respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [6th October 1920 and 1st April 1921 respectively.] 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.**	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	100 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 22, at page 139 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
23	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 3. Edited by G. Vijayaraghavan, pp. 18. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per Vol. of 4 issues.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
24	**Our Guide Magazine, A. B. M. Girls' High School, Nellore.** April 1921. Edited by K. Cornelius pp. 15. Published by the editor: Nellore. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Četti, Vasiya Press, Nellore.	150
25	**(The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A quarterly magazine. Edited by C. L. Wrenn. pp. 56. Published by the editor; Madras. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Venkata Subbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
26	**Progress.** Nos. 130 to 132. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,050, 1250, and 1,200 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
27	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by Miss K. M. Cavanagh, pp. 20. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Free.**	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
28	**School-days and Holidays.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly Journal for the use of the young. Edited by A. C. Ross. pp. 32 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920. [7th January and 22nd April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
29	**St. Mary's Magazine.** First half-year, 1921 No. 18. Edited by Rev. Fr. Vander Burgh. pp. 34 Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date as on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
30	(The) Sunflower. No 11 A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras Edited by Miss E. T Stevens pp. 35. Published by M J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	George Kenneth S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	800
31	Then and Now. Vol. 9, No. 9 and Vol. 10, No. 1. The Magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E E. Berry. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore 1920 and 1921. [7th February and 17th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250 and 300 respectively.
32	Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 5. Edited by Rev. C. E. Williams. pp. 10 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	(The) Journal of Indian Botany. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 92 and 80 respectively. Published by J. B Buttrick: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [19th February and 21st April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250 and 300 respectively.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	கதாதீபாகரம். [Kadāratōākaram. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine containing social stories.] Edited by M. A. Nalliyappan. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [18th December 1920, 18th January and 18th February, 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 12, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T S. Vijvanathan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,100 each
	TAMIL—LAW		
1	தென் இந்திய வியவகார சிந்தாமணி. [Ten Indiya Viyavagāra Cintāmani. Vol. 5, No. 2, 'A Tamil Law Journal'. Edited by N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by S. T. Paldano: Madras. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	சித்த தீபம். [Siddar Tiru Vilam. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by K. S. Ponnambalam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Venkatasalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the name of the book wherein the same is observed, number of pages, published and price of publication, date given on which it was read with the price of the same, where other than the office of publication, also editions, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

19 ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Muniswāmi Mudali. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th March, 13th April and 14th May, 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1 per annum.

N. Muniswāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. — 12,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 35 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

20 பாரதமாதா. [Bāratamātā. Vol. 9, No. 1. A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. R. Rājagōpālan. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly. — 350

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

21 தருமசீலன். [Darumasīlan. Vol. 3, No. 10. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Madras 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1 per annum.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras. — 1,100

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

22 இந்திய விவசாயம். [Indiya Vivasāyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th and 27th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1-4. per annum.

L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

23 ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sāgaram. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdāchalam. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

V. Svāmi Vēdāchalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram. — 132

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

24 க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [Kṣatriya Mitran. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 8. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kshtriyas*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd February and 3rd May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

25 மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōranjani. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraiswāmi Ayyangār. pp. 40 and 30 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [12th March and 13th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs 3 per annum.

R. Venkatāchalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era,—whether Hindu or Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, type, edition, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

8 ஜ்ஞானம். [Ōṟumai. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one.) A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kanaan. pp. 52. Published by P. V. Kanaan & Co.; Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition.

Price, ½ annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

R. Venkatalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000

37 பஞ்சாயத்து. [Pañcāyattu. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organisation of the Panchayat system.] Edited by N. S. R. Gandhan. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenoor (Trichinopoly district). 1921. [4th April and 4th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3 4 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly 350 each.

38 சிரஞ்சீவன். [Pirajāṇakūṭan. Vol. 16, No. 12 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, moral and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānuja Nayaṇa. pp. 28, 24, 24, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 10th and 28th February, 12th April and 21st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

T. Jnanakiran Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 284, 400, 400, 460 and 400 respectively.

39 பிரமலை விதர்த்தகன். [Piramalai Śirtirattaṉ No. 1. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by George Athisiam. pp. 4. Published by L. L. Lazbeer: Pasumalai. April 1921. [1st April 1921.] 4° 1st edition.

Price, 3 pies.

Rev. J. J. Banninga, A. M. Locax Press, Pasumalai. 1,000

40 பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇacandirōdayam. Vol. 21, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one.) A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 36, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1920 and 1921. [13th February, 2nd April and 24th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura. 400 each.

41 சுதேசமித்திரன். [Sanmarga Bōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 9. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 13th, 20th and 27th April, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th May, 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

E. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Pirahmananda Press, Tanjore. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 4, No. 1—1,200 each and Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 9—1,500 each.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including Contents of the book wherever the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication as also given on the title page with the issue of it, periodicals—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
22	சுகாதினி. [Sukadini. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [14th April, 9th May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	T. Sudarśanāṭaki, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
23	தமிழபிமானி. [Tamilabimāni. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Vāsudēva Rao Gaikwar. pp. 32. Published by M. S. Vaikuṇṭhanāḍhum Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,750
24	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nesan. Vol. 8, No. 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Tamilian's Friend.'] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor, Madras. 1921. [30th March, 14th and 27th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. O. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 15, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
25	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiran. Vol. 6, Nos. 16 to 19. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Natēśa Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th May 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	K. Natēśa Ayyar, Varttakamitran Press, Tanjore.	1,630 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 16, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
26	விவேக போதம். [Vivēka Bodha. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one) and No. 7. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kappuswāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [22nd January and 31st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi, Nāyaṇa & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 19, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
27	அருளோதயம். [Arulōdayam. Vol. 48, Nos. 4 to 9. 'Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 20, 22 and 21 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Hentman: Tranquebar. 1921. [31st March, 7th May and 9th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Rev. E. Hentman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
28	ஆரியதர்மம். [Āryadarmam. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar and others. pp. 40 each. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Trichinopoly. [24th August, 26th October 1920, January and April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	800 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject section in the case of the book where the same is exceeding a number of pages, publication, date of publication, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
30	பாலியர் மித்திரன், [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 64, Nos. 3 to 8. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April, 2nd May and 7th June, 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,153 1,600, 1,750 and 1,750 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
31	பாலிய ஊழியன், [Bāliyar Nēṇan. Vol. 39, Nos. 1 to 3 A Tamil monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [28th January, 28th February, 28th March, 20th April, 26th May and 24th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
32	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 11, No. 3. Edited by Rev. J. Jagatnāthan. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
33	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சஞ்சிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Miśanari Śaṅgaddipikai. Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dias. pp. 8 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
34	இராமானுஜன். [Irāmānujan. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the *Vaishnava* religion.] Edited by S. Śrīraṅga Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Udayavarpalli (Tinnevelly District). 1921. [15th January and 15th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 7) noticed in entry No. 31, at page 144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
35	ஜீவஜலமலர். [Jīvattaṇṇīr. December 1920 and January to April 1921. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 15th January, 15th February, 15th March and 15th April, 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.**	Do.	1,250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
36	மாதர் மலர்மஞ்சரி. [Mādar Bodini. Vol. 36, Nos. 3 to 8. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	650, 700, 700 and 700 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief entry not including the name of the book where the issue in question occurs, number of pages, periodicity and place of publication—date given on the title page with the name of the era—where either then the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, price, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

37 மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mádar Mitturi. Vol. 24, Nos. 3 and 4. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. J. B. Buttrick. pp. 22 and 18 respectively. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1920. [27th January and 25th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 8 annas per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
— J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. — 400 each.

38 (The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by J. Anbudayan. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [28th January, 28th February and 28th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 3 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
— D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah — 3,000 each.

39 Monthly Letter. Nos. 20 to 22. Edited by Miss. M. L. Powell. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss. M. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, not known.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 395 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]
— Do. — 100 each.

40 நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [Nádárkula Mittiran. Vol. 2, No. 9. 'The Friend of the *Nádár* community.'] Edited by S. A. Mutta Nádár. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [16th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
— S. A. Mutta Nádár. Muttuvijayamman Press, Aruppukotta. — 1,500

41 நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Áyan. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor. Madras. 1921. [1st April, 2nd May and 1st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
— Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. — 1,500 each.

42 நற்போதகம். [Narbódakam. Vol. 73, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhágyanáthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1921. [5th January, 5th February, 5th March and 25th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 10 annas per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
— K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 950 each.

43 நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [Nigalkála Sattiyam. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th April, 28th May and 21st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]
— E. A. Bayne, Albion Press, Madras. — 1,850, 2,000 and 2,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, size of the book, where the same is obtainable, number of pages, published price, if any, and place of publication given on the title page with the name of the year—whether either Vikrama Chakrabda era,—date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

44 சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 22, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore 1921. 31st March, 2nd and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

45 செந்தமிழ்க்கஞ்சியம். [Śentamilkkaṉjiyam. Vol. 1, No. 3. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdāchalam pp. 32. Published by Tiruśabhai & Co.: Palamcottah. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 1,500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

46 சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தான். [Śēśunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol 34, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921 [30th March, 2nd and 28th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 4,500 4,300 and 4,300 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

47 தமிழ்த் சபைத் தீபங்கள். [Tamiḻccabaiddīpikai. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 6 Nos. 3 and 4 in one. 'The Tamil Church Dipika'.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavolivu. pp. 36, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [4th May, 8th and 22nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 500 350 and 350 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

48 தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். [Tattuva Islām. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Islam as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Sangam, Nazhikarkal. pp. 44 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazhikarkal, 1921. [30th April and 24th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — T. Jānakiram Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 500 each.

49 திருகுடும்பப்பாசவலயில் மலரும் பெரியவிண்ணப்பங்கள். [Tirukkuḍumbappāśavalayil Malarum Pēdaṉ Viṇṇappaṅgaḷ. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [9th April, 7th May and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 350 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

50 திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியட்சாதீனப்பத்திரிகை. [Tirunelvēli Madurai, Rāmanādapuram Addiyakṣādīnappattirigai. Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Aśīrvādam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [20th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, ½ pice. — D. Mattayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 1,450

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book when the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the ruler when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

61 (ஸ்ரீ) வைகானசன், [(Śrī) Vaikāṉasaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. (Nos. 11 and 12 in one.) Edited by P. K. Ananta-nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 30, 30, and 28 respectively. Published by the editor; Pannimadai (Coimbatore District). 1920 and 1921. [24th January, 21st April, and 19th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-14 per annum. — Nos. 9 and 10—C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭaṉāṭaṉ Nāyuḍu, Śrīpa Vilāsa Press, Coimbatore. Nos. 11 and 12—S. Vincent, Electra Printing Works, Coimbatore. — 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

62 வேதாமிர்தாக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை, [Vēdamāṉākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāṉtarappattirigai. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine.] Edited by Dēvasahāyam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [4th April, 3rd May and 21st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. — E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1 பாலவினோதினி, [Bāla Vinōdiṉi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Amusement for the Young': contains a collection of moral stories issued monthly. Edited by A. Sabrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [23rd, 29th and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. — N. Muniśāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 33 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

The following is designed for educational purpose.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 நல்லாசிரியன், [Nallāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 19, No. 4. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24. Published by C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons' Madras. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. — 700

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

TELUGU—LAW.

2 తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. [Telugu Lā Jarnalu. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Venkaṭa Rao. pp. 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [16th April and 16th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — P. Venkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the issue is one of a series, number of pages, published. And also date of publication, date given on the cover with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
2	ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēda* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Śrīpāmāḍu. pp. 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [20th April and 27th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	N. Celapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	340 each.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 19, Nos. 2 to 3 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Peṭṭābhirāmu Śāstri. pp. 23, 52 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1921. [1st March, 13th April and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	800 each.
14	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Śāhitya Pariṣat-patrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one) "The Journal of the Telugu Academy."] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921. 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450
15	దేశాభిమాని. [Dēśābhimāni. Vol 35, Nos. 12 to 22 (Nos. 13 and 14 in one). A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao. pp. 18, 20, 20, 20, 22, 18, 22, 18, 20 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1921. [3rd and 17th April, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd May, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th June 1921, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	500, 480, 480, 500, 500, 480, 485, 485, 480 and 500 respectively.
16	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Ramji Rao. pp. 8, 8, 12 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [24th March, 15th April, 20th May and 20th June 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Narasiṁha Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	1,000 800, 800, and 800 respectively.
17	కల్పలత. [Kalpalata. Vol. 3 Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to literary, social, religious, historical and other topics.] Edited by A. Venkataraya Śāṅkhyāyana Śarma. pp. 32 each. Published by A. Rāmēśvara Rao Pantulu: Vizagapatam. 1921. [30th April and 30th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 7, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Mahita Press, Vizagapatam.	700 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure), number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (in the case of periodicals, the first date of publication and the date with which the name of the periodical has been struck off), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number and price.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
19	నిగ్గి. [Niggi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). "An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*;" conducted in the interests of the *Niyōgi* section of the Telegu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kāśīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp.—32, 48, 48 and 32 respectively. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1921. [March, 15th and 28th May and 6th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 3, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000 each
18	సాహితి. [Sāhiti. Vol. 2, No. 1. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by the editor. Tenali. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.] Price, Rs. 2 per annum. Last issue noticed in entry No. 2 at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candraka Press, Guntur.	400
20	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 12, Nos. 8 to 9. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April and 2nd May 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Worren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,100 1,700 and 1,650 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
17	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend'.] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Worren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	8,800 8,400, and 8,350 respectively.
18	కాపరిమాను. [Gaparēmanu. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by the President, S.M.S.P. Union, Cuddapah. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1920 [September and 1st December 1920 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	No. 1—A. Viddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. No. 4—G. Rangappa M.V.K. Press, Cuddapah.	500 and 250 respectively.
19	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. 1st and 2nd Quarters of 1921. Edited by Mrs. A. L. Boggs. pp. 32 and 40 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. January and May 1921 respectively. [8th March and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas and 8 annas respectively. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,700 and 1,500 respectively.
20	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [1st and 21st April and 3rd June 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,240 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of parts (publishers and address of publication, date given on the title page with Hindu names of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

21 రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 4, Nos 7 to 10. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16. each. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram. 1921. [1st and 29th March, 28th April and 10th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas per annum. — A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry. — 515 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

22 శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjīvani. Vol. 1, Nos. 21 to 24. (Nos. 21 and 22 is one and Nos. 23 and 24 is one) and Vol. 2, No. 1. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Virabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 42, 38, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Berwada. 1921, [4th and 20th May and 22nd June 1921 respectively.]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — S. Virabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Berwada — 700, each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 6, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

23 శ్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 24, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Pūru Ammo. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [1st and 22rd April and 3rd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 6 pies each. — Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. — 980 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 7, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

24 తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 45, Nos. 4 to 9. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev J. B McLaurie pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th April, 12th May and 13th June 1921 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. — E. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras. — 730, 650 and 650 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

25 తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol. 1. No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Peraddi pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1921. [1st and 28th March, 2nd May and 2nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,150, 1,180, 1,140 and 1,160, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

26 తెలుగు లూథరన్ సండ్యశాలపాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Sabbōtubaḍipāṭhamulu. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. E. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [1st and 21st April and 3rd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. — Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. — 1,340 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject indication. Date of the book wherein the same is observed, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with if a name of the era — a note if other than the Christian era,—total of pages from title page or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

27 శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*.] Edited by S. T. Virarāghavāchāri. pp. 34, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna District). [11th March, 11th April and 10th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

S. T. Virarāghavāchāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. — 300, 300 and 300 respectively.

28 వేకువచుక్క. [Vēkuvachukka. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 9 to 7 in one) 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. D. Harris and Rev C. E. Parker. pp. 4, 8 and 8 respectively Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th November 1920, 2nd February and 2nd April 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.

Price, 6 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. — 300 each.

29 యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 5. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Sukh Singh pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 30th April and 1st June 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Price, 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 300 each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 అరుణోదయము. [Aruṇōdayamu. Nos. 1 to 5. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to the publication of essays, etc. written by the students of the Municipal High School, Adoni.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [9th April, 1st and 15th May and 1st and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, As. 1-8 each.

C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni. — 200 each.

5 ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 10, No. 3 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāmā & Co Ellore. 1921. [28th March, 28th April, 21st May and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. — 950, 950, 950, and 850, respectively.

6 ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upādhyāyabōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Śāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 38, 32 and 44 respectively Published by D. Śēṣāchalapati Rao: Guntur. 1921. [28th March, 27th April and May 1921 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

D. Śēṣāchalapati Rao, Dēshabhimāni Press, Guntur. — 350 each

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title. Date of publication including the name of the book where the same is observed, number of pages in English and place of publication, periodicals should be given with the year with their range of the era—whether Christian or Hijri—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

7 విద్యాభివర్ధని. [Vidyābhivardhani. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one).] A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 32 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri (Nellore District). 1921. [4th May and 26th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

M. Rāmānuja-chāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

2 ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 18, No. 8. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.

P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 100

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

6 ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 13, No. 8. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 40. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [9th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.

P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

7 കവനകൗമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one).] A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Vāriyar. pp. 32, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [16th April, 7th May and 2nd June 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 12, 6 and 6 respectively.

Do. 675 each.

[Last issues noticed in entry No. 2, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

8 ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 18, No. 4. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thōddasan. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.

J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. 300

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

4 ഏതൎകാലസത്യം. [Etatkāla Satyam. Vol. 6, No. 1. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

Rev. E. Sukumoiez, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 513 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue and the title page with the name of the author where the Curriculum requires date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*contd.*		
5	സനാതന ധർമം [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 9 (Nos. 2 and 3 is one and Nos. 4 and 5 is one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karuppikaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 24 each. Published by M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [31st March and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	T. M. Kṛiṣṇan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ- [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by K. B. Aṅkaligi and others. pp. 38 each. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Puttur. 1921. [7th April and 7th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	615 and 625 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
2	ಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಂದೇಶ- [Bhaktisandēśa. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12 (in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Rājagōpālakṛiṣṇa Rao and D. K. Bhāradvāja. pp. 61, 54 and 50 respectively. Published by D. K. Bhāradvāja: Mangalore. 1920. [17th August, 17th September and 20th November 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	375, 1,000 and 900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
3	ತಿಲಕ ಸಂದೇಶ- [Tilaka Sandēśa. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6 (in one). Formerly known as Bhaktisandēśa. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by D. K. Bhāradvāja. pp. 98. Published by A. Bhōja Rao: Mangalore. 1921. [9th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
4	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ- [Vīraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Vīraśaivism.] Edited by T. H. M. Hoḷa Basava Śāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Harapanahalli. 1921. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 2-8 per annum.**	T. H. M. Hoḷa Basava Śāstri, Śivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	1,000 900 and 650 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದುರ್ವಾಂ- [Konkṇi Durvaṇ. Vol. 10, Parts 8 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 10, 10, 10, 9, 9, 10 and 9 respectively. Published by the editor: Kudri (Mangalore). 1921. [16th March, 2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th May and 2nd and 16th June 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Rev. J. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	930, 935, 920, 930, 920 930 and 930 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is given, number of pages, publication and issue of publication, date and number of the page with the name of the periodical in which the Christian era,—date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

2 ಜೆಜುಚೆ ಕಲ್ಜಾಚೆ ಆಜ್. [Jejuchē Kaljāchē Āj. Vol 4, Nos. 4 to 6, 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, s.j. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [28th March, 28th April and 28th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 (The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 12 (Nos. 4 to 6 in one, Nos. 7 to 9 in one and Nos. 10 to 12 in one.) Edited by Acamacandra Pātro pp. 45 each. Published by R. Tambunāthan: Berhampore. 1920. [1st, 1st and 11th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — R. Tambunātham, Saraswati Press, Berhampore. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 154 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

2 (The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 4 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 18 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore, 1920 and 1921. [16th April and 18th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8 each. — A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. — 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 Our Little Paper. Vol. 2, No 3. Edited by R. P. Kolandaiswami Pillai. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [11th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

4 Sarah Tucker College Magazine. No. 10. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 12. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — K. D. Mottayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

5 Tit-Bits of Animal Life. Vol. 21, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Gengalvaraya Ayyar. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. — M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 420

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title in full (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of first appearance in the Madras Presidency with the name of the newspaper other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 19, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ongolavarlya Ayyar. pp. 6 Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [16th June 1821.] 4°. 1st edition.

Price, 2 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. 250

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 **பரதன்,** [Baratan, No. 7. An illustrated half-yearly magazine devoted to the cause of education among the class of people called *Bharatars*.] Edited by Joseph Peiva. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Colombo. 1920. [April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 8 annas.

[Last issue (No. 8) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

R. A. Dason, Britons Printing Works, Madras. 750

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

2 **போதகர் வினாக்கு.** [Vēdiyar Vilakku. Nos. 178 to 181. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine'.] Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 350, 300, 300 and 309 respectively.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

3 **வேதாந்ததீபிகை.** [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 11, Nos. 2, 3 and 6. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rangachari. pp. 40, 48 and 46 respectively. Published by S. Vasudevachari: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1920 and 1921. [28th November 1920, 28th February and 28th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

W. E. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. 600 each.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

2 **ప్రకృతి.** [Prakṛiti. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 20, 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [15th April, 12th May and 5th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

I. V. Ramasayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is uncertain, number of parts, publisher's or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli or the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 11, Nos 10 to 12. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1. at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vēdāja Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	మాతృభాష. [Mātribhāsh. "The Mother-Tongue." Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kōṭi Kṛṣṇāchāryu, pp. 24, Published by the editor: Guntur. [1st and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500 each.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 28th August 1921.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. N. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 4 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Appointments, Leave, etc.—	
Registration, Judicial, Board of Revenue, Public Works, Medical, Industries and Ecclesiastical ..	1507-1509
Notifications—	
General	1509
Judicial	1514
Public Works	1520
Revenue	1521
Marine	1522
Military	1522
Official Advertisements	1531
Vacancies	1532
Private Advertisements	1533
Meteorological Results	1535

Supplements—

Abstract of season reports for week ending 1st October 1921.

Pension Report for the month of August 1921.

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

Registration.

Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. N. Deva Rao Avargal, District Registrar, Palghat, extension of privilege leave for two months and twelve days under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and G.O. No. 177, Financial, dated the 7th March 1918.

Madras, 28th September 1921.

C. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration.

Judicial.

No. 97. *Vice* High Court Notification No. 75, dated the 7th August 1921, published at page 1315 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 16th August 1921, and *substitute* the following:—

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. Nagapatam Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, Acting District Munsif, from Proddatur to Shohnghur.

Note.—This transfer will carry transit pay and allowances under article 188 of the Civil Service Regulations.

High Court, Madras,
30th September 1921.

No. 98.—Appointment.—M.R.Ry. Manayat Raman Menon Avargal, Deputy Tahsildar, Anjengo, is appointed District Munsif of Anjengo.

High Court, Madras,
3rd October 1921.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Posting.—M.E.Ry. C. U. Purushothama Rao, Assistant Inspector, first grade, to the charge of the office of the Excise Inspector for Railways, *vice* Mr. E. Brito, Inspector, granted leave. To join on relief.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
29th September 1921.

D. N. STRATHIE,
Secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. P. Venkataramana Raja Avargal, Assistant Executive Engineer, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month with effect from the 24th September 1921.

Waltair, 26th September 1921.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. P. Venkataramana Raja Avargal, Assistant Executive Engineer, on leave, is posted to Godavari Eastern division for accounts training on the expiry of his leave.

(His transfer to the Godavari Northern division notified on page 1474 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th August 1921, is hereby cancelled.)

L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, I Circle.

Waltair, 26th September 1921.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. N. Madhava Menon Avergal, Sub-Engineer, transferred from the IV Circle to this Circle is posted to the Cuddapah division for the charge of the Cuddapah subdivision in relief of M.R.Ry. G. V. Kuppuswami Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, granted leave.

J. M. M. PARKER,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle.

Bellary, 27th September 1921.

Reposting.—Conductor Charles Basil Ray, Assistant Engineer, posted to the VI Circle in Government notification No. 7139 C., dated 22nd September 1921, is reposted to the Trichinopoly division for charge of the North subdivision, headquarters, Trichinopoly.

W. G. MOLESWORTH,
Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.

Trichinopoly, 28th September 1921.

MEDICAL.

Leave.—Civil Assistant Surgeon V. Venugopal Nayudu, B.A., M.B.C.M., on reserve duty, Government Royapuram Hospital, Madras, is granted combined leave for one year four months and twenty-eight days consisting of privilege leave for thirteen days and the rest furlough on half average salary with effect from date of relief.

Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon P. V. Raogatathan, L.M.S., on reserve duty at Government Headquarter Hospital, Vizagapatam, was granted privilege leave for one month from 1st September 1921.

Posting.—Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Balasubrayudam, L.M.S., Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ramnad, is posted to the Medical College, Madras, to undergo the junior post-graduate course for three months from 1st October 1921.

Madras, 23th September 1921.

Extension of Leave.—Civil Assistant Surgeon G. J. Pacheco, L.M.S., Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Guntur, is granted an extension of privilege leave for fourteen days from 17th September 1921 in continuation of the privilege leave already granted.

Madras, 27th September 1921.

Posting.—Captain K. S. Sabesachonayam, L.M.S., I.M.S. (T.C.) on demobilization, is re-entertained as a temporary Assistant Surgeon in the department on Rs. 200 per mensem and posted to the Government General Hospital, Madras, on reserve duty until further orders.

Madras, 29th September 1921.

Appointments.—In modification of previous orders, temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon Captain K. Venkatachala Pillai, L.M.S., on relief at Medical School, Royapuram, to act as Assistant to the Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras, *vice* temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon Captain G. V. Rom Mohun, on leave.

Captain V. T. Nivan, L.M.S., I.M.S., (T.C.), on demobilisation, is re-entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department on Rs. 200 plus allowance attached to the appointment and placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Tinnevelly, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon T. S. Somasundara Ayyar of Local Fund Hospital, Tenkasi, deputed to undergo post-graduate course.

Postings.—Civil Assistant Surgeon T. S. Somasundara Ayyar, L.M.S., from Local Fund hospital, Tenkasi (Tinnevelly district), is posted to Medical College, Madras, to undergo the junior post-graduate course for three months from 1st October 1921.

In partial modification of this office Posting Order No. 616, dated the 23rd September 1921, the following postings are ordered :—

Civil Apothecary P. Parthasarathi Nayudu, on the expiry of privilege leave, is replaced at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Tirupper (Coimbatore), *vice* temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Raghavendra Rini.

Civil Assistant Surgeon F. J. Saldanha, L.M.S., on relief at Nellore, to be on reserve duty in the Government Royapetta Hospital, Madras, for one month.

Madras, 30th September 1921.

Leave.—In modification of previous orders Civil Assistant Surgeon A N. Varghese, L.M.S., on the expiry of privilege leave, is replaced at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Dindigul (Madura district), *vice* temporary Assistant Surgeon C. V. Krishnaswami, M.B.B.S.

(By order)

W. C. GRAY, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

INDUSTRIES.

Return to duty.—In modification of this office proceedings No. 788-E/21, dated the 16th September 1921, Mr. W. Fyfe, Inspector of Industrial School, Madras, is recalled from the privilege leave for one month granted to him with effect from 9th September 1921 in this office Proceedings No. 789-E/21, dated the 31st August 1921, and he is directed to join duty at Madura on the forenoon of the 14th September 1921.

Under article 189 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr W. Fyfe is now permitted to take the balance of his leave from the forenoon of the 13th September 1921, the date on which he was spared from duty. His return to duty was compulsory.

O. W. E COTTON,
Director of Industries.

Madras, 26th September 1921.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Leave.—The Rev. E. G. Browrigg, M.A., Chaplain of Coonoor, has been granted privilege leave for five months and six days from 20th October 1921 or date of departure.

F. NUTTALL,
Commissary in charge of the Diocese.

Madras, 3rd October 1921.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open to { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified that the annual cattle fair at Kulgunda in the village of Subramania, Uppinangadi taluk, South Kanara district, will be held this year from 7th to 21st December 1921 after the close of the Subramania Shasti festival. Cattle may be brought to the ensuing fair without the payment of any fee.

A. K. GOVINDAN,
Revenue Divisional Officer, Puttur Division.

Camp Manjeshwar, 16th June 1921.

In supersession of the orders noted below * and published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* at page 1556 (Part II), dated 14th September 1920, and page 51 (Part II) of 11th January 1921, the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, hereby notifies under rule XI (a) of the rules framed by the Government under Act II of 1912 (India) that M.R Ry. S. P. Perumal Pillai Avargal, B.A., Special Deputy Collector in quasi-independent charge of co-operative societies in Tinnevelly and Ramnad (Sattur and Srivilliputtur taluks) districts, is appointed under section 42 (*i*) of the aforesaid Act to be liquidator of the undermentioned societies under liquidation in the Ramnad and Tinnevelly districts :—

Ramnad district, Sattur taluk.	*Ramnad district, Sattur taluk* —cont.	*Tinnevelly district, Kovilpatti taluk.*
338 Sinnvadi	614 Kalvarpatti.	13 Nombiparam Agricultural Bank.
549 Peravadiyur.	724 Appanaickenpatti.	
494 Ramalingapuram.	450 Melamathur.	
623 Aradyapuram.	1035 Sattur Pudukottai.	
589 Salvarpatti.		

* No. Ge. 2524, dated 28th August 1920, and No. R.C. 4648 of 1920, dated 8th January 1921.

Under section 40 of Act II of 1912 (India), the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, has cancelled the registration of the Lingampatti Co-operative Credit Society, No. 1219, in the Kovilpatti taluk of the Tinnevelly district and has appointed Mr. S. P. Perumal Pillai, Special Deputy Collector in quasi-independent charge of Tinnevelly section, to be liquidator under section 42 of the above Act.

2. This order shall take effect from this date, viz., 25th September 1921.

Under section 39, sub-section 1 of Act II of 1912 (India) the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, has cancelled the registration of the Panaikulam Co-operative Credit Society No. 1478 in the Koilpatti taluk of the Tinnevelly district and, under section 42 of the above Act, has appointed M.R Ry. S. P. Perumal Pillai Avergal, B.A., Special Deputy Collector in quasi-independent charge of Tinnevelly section to be liquidator of the society.

This order shall take effect on the expiry of two months from this date, viz., 25th September 1921.

J. GRAY,
Acting Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Madras, 25th September 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

QUALIFIED URDU TEACHERS.

Bangalore.—Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 1, Pattegrew Street, St. John Hill.
Mukhtar Ahmed, C/o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.
Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, Brigade Supply Office, Bangalore.
A. S. Wale Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.
Bellary.—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.
Madras.—Mubiddin Hussein Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

QUALIFIED KANARESE TEACHER.

Mysore.—S. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, Editor, Modern Advertiser, Mysore.

QUALIFIED TAMIL TEACHERS.

Madras.—K. Raghavacharier, Lecturer in Tamil, Wesley College, Madras.
A. M. Satakoparamanujacheryya, Vidvan (Madras University), Head Tamil Pandit, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners

C. L. PEART, Major,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

Calcutta, the 28th September 1921.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified under section 6 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on or about 26th November 1920 by one Sivakanno Ammal in the grazing ground pramboke S. No. 225 of Sonallur village in the Chinglepat taluk of the Chinglepat district :—

Description.	Value.
Copper coins weighing 1,451¾ tolas	Rs. 25

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector of Chinglepat district at his office in Saidapet at 11 a.m. on the 22nd February 1922 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

H. A. B. VERNON,
Collector.

Chinglepat Collector's Office,
28th September 1921.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that a small pot, containing Rs. 16 0 buried under ground, was found by one Alchunda Lingayya in Nelamarri of Nandigama taluk, when digging the foundation for a wall in the compound of Galagani Samayya of the village.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector of Kistna at his office in Chilakalapudi at 21 a.m. on the 15th December 1921 when the matter will be inquired into and determined according to law.

T. G. RUTHERFORD,
Collector.

Kistna Collector's Office,
28th June 1921.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

PUBLIC ROOM, OPEN 11 A.M. to 4 P.M.; SATURDAYS, 11 A.M. TO 1 P.M.

All communications relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the *Inventions* and Designs Act (V of 1888) must be made in English and addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed and a full address given in all communications.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. *These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.*

3. *Advice.*—The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular

Agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Models are not required unless specially asked for. Drawings must be on tracing cloth and the Rules and Instructions for the preparation of drawings as given in the Handbook should be strictly followed. A provisional patent cannot be secured under the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911.

4. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

5. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of such cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission for which due allowance should be made. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

6. *Trade and property marks* and *names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, &c.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

7. *Printed specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 2 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

Ahmedabad—B.C. Technical Institute.
Allahabad—Public Library.
Bangalore—Indian Institute of Science.
Baroda—Department of Commerce and Industries.
Bombay—Record Office.
" Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Byculla.
" The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
Calcutta—Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
" Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.
Cawnpore—Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
Chinsurah—Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
Chittagong—Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
Dacca—Office of the District Board, Dacca.
Delhi—Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
Hyderabad—Revenue Department of His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government.
Jalpaiguri—Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
Karachi—Office of City Deputy Collector.
Lahore—Punjab Public Library.
London—The Patent Office, 25 Southampton Buildings, W.C.
Madras—Record Office, Egmore.
" College of Engineering.
Mysore—Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
Nagpur—Victoria Technical Institute.
Patna—Secretariat Library, Government of Bihar and Orissa.
Poona—College of Engineering.
Ranchi—Office of the Director of Industries Bihar and Orissa.
Rangoon—Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
Roorkee—Thomason College.
Shahapur—Office of the Collector.
Washington (U.S.A.)—The Patent Office.

8. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

9. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	Price.
	Rs. A.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1 0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0 10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) .. each	0 2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0 2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) ..	0 1
Annual subscription with postage	3 0
(f) Inventions (consolidated subject-matter index 1900—1908 and chronological lists, 1900—1904)	2 0
(g) Inventions (consolidated subject-matter index 1900—1913 and chronological lists, 1905—1911)	3 0
(h) Patent Office Journals (issued quarterly) .. .. .. each	0 8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 .. .. "	1 0
(j) Printed specifications of inventions since 1912 .. .. .. "	0 6

V. LOUGH,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 17th September 1921.

[*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.]

Variety of cotton. (1)	For the corresponding week of the previous year. Received at mills (2)	Exported by sea (3)	For the current week. Received at mills (4)	Net exports by sea (5)	Total (6)	Total from 1st February to the corresponding week of the previous year. Received at mills (7)	Exported by sea (8)	For the current year from 1st February to date. Received at mills (9)	Net exports by sea (10)	Total (11)	Exports by rail from the Madras Presidency from January to July (both months inclusive). (12)	Imports by rail into the Madras Presidency from January to July (both months inclusive). (13)	Total of columns (11) and (12). (14)
Tinnevellies ..	1,397	6,186	334	412	1,762	97,749	78,730	39,461	89,631	130,031	..	..	..
Salems ..	335		66			4,174		8,740					
Cambodia ..	621		2,043			22,035		23,659					
Northerns and Westerns.	863	1,596	147	3,788	3,955	31,319	26 926	16,979	26,911	43,810	..	..	..
Cocanadas ..	62		1			607		(*f*) 282					
Cambodia cotton	229		221			10,643		7,951					
Total ..	3,746	6,854	3,763	3,438	6,807	96,661	102,10 6	97,813	120,622	219,861	(*d*) 10,705	(*e*) 11,805	22,510

(*a*) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by twelve mills.

(*b*) Do. in the current week by twelve mills.

(*c*) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras, 3,266; Cocanada, nil; Tuticorin, nil; Calicut, 412.

(*d*) Exports to the Bombay Presidency—to places on the Great Indian Peninsular line, 31,425; to places on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line, 8,618; to places on the Bombay-Baroda and Central India Railway line, 619; exports to (1) Pondicherry, 6,417; (2) Bengal including Calcutta, 4,791; (3) Mysore, 2,109; (4) Nizam's Territory, 79; (5) Central Provinces and Berar, 1,498.

(*e*) Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the South Indian Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency 4,910; from the Hyderabad State, 4,846; imports to places on the Madras Presidency on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency, 1,633; from the Hyderabad State, 1,062; from Mysore, 1,051; imports into the Madras Presidency from the Hyderabad State via Wadi and Secunderabad as recorded by the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways, 1,161; imports into the Madras Presidency from Mysore as recorded by the Mysore Railways, 163.

(*f*) Includes 4 bales not reported before.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 17th September 1921.

[*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.]

Variety of cotton. (1)	In the previous year. Number pressed in week ending 18th September 1920. (2)	Number pressed from 1st February to 18th September 1920. (3)	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st Feb. to 18th September 1920. (4)	Total cotton consumed for the period 1st February to 18th September 1920. (5)	In the current year. Number pressed in the current week. (6)	Number pressed from 1st February to date. (7)	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st Feb. to date. (8)	Total cotton consumed for from 1st February to date. (9)	Director's estimate of the 1920-21 crop. (10)
Tinnevellies	2,139	68,760	8,733	82,624	2,347	(*a*) 39,461	9,212	124,748	148,400
Salems	Nil	247	4,169	4,417	Nil	1,570	1,851	3,421	24,000
Cambodia	3,377	87,171	6,823	90,994	2,136	(*b*) 61,203	8,324	69,617	96,000
Northerns and Westerns	2,117	108,134	64	106,215	761	30,370	Nil	29,370	54,000
Cocanadas	463	20,331	302	20,633	762	(*c*) 64,225	256	24,511	36,000
Total ..	7,046	287,456	16,511	314,883	6,019	219,383	19,789	327,772	358,400

(*a*) Includes 663 bales not reported before. (*b*) Includes 1,036 bales not reported before.

(*c*) Includes 185 bales not reported before.

Madras, 28th September 1921.

H. C. SAMPSON,
Director of Agriculture.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER

Statement showing PLAGUE ATTACKS AND DEATHS in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1896 to 1st October 1921.

[D = Deaths; A = Seizures.]

	Anantapur.	Bellary.	Chingleput.	Chittoor.	Coimbatore.	Cuddapah.	Ganjam.	Godavari.	Guntur.	Kistna.	Kurnool.	Madras City.	Madura.	Malabar.	Nellore.	Nilgiris, The	North Arcot.	Ramnad.	Salem.	South Arcot	South Kanara	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Trichinopoly.	Vizagapatam.	Cochin State.	Mandras State.	Pudukkottai State.	Total.
First period (August 1896 to June 1899)	D 734 A 734	335 335																											8,708 8,708
Second period (July 1899 to June 1901).	D — A —	118 118																											2,111 118
Third period (July 1901 to June 1903).	D — A —	6,242 6,242																											7,668 6,371
Fourth period (July 1903 to June 1905)	D 16 A 16	6,982 7,288																											9,556 9,105
Fifth period (July 1905 to June 1907).	D 148 A 163	8,354 8,603	11 11																										11,411 14,063
Sixth period (July 1907 to June 1909).	D 1,000 A 1,000	8,008 8,104	10 10																										10,211 10,511
Seventh period (July 1909 to June 1911).	D 1,231 A 1,244	10,777 8,206																											15,276 11,066
Eighth period (July 1911 to June 1913).	D — A —	9,758 9,350																											3,978 4,049
Ninth period (July 1913 to June 1915).	D 10 A 10	956 956																											921 979
Tenth period (July 1915 to June 1917).	D 278 A 278	2,756 2,600																											3,672 3,412
Eleventh period (July 1917 to June 1919).	D 98 A 98	819 819																											3,510 3,490
Twelfth period (July 1919 to June 1921).	D — A —	4,111 4,079																											6,021 6,010
Thirteenth period (July 1921 to June 1923).	D 10 A 10	1,104 920																											(not published)
Fourteenth period (July 1923 to June 1925).	D 68 A 68	11,007 10,140																											15,000 15,000
Fifteenth period (July 1925 to June 1927).	D 36 A 36	450 450																											
Sixteenth period (July 1927 to June 1929).	D 208 A 208	264 264																											
Seventeenth period (July 1929 to June 1931).	D 60 A 60	647 647																											
Eighteenth period (July 1931 to June 1933).	D 616 A 616	1,284 1,284																											
Nineteenth period (July 1933 to June 1935).	D 1,000 A 1,000	1,000 1,000																											
Twentieth period (July 1935 to June 1937).	D 1,000 A 1,000	1,000 1,000																											
Twenty-first period (July 1937 to June 1939).	D 1,000 A 1,000	1,000 1,000																											
Twenty-second period (July 1939 to June 1941).	D 1,000 A 1,000	1,000 1,000																											
Twenty-third period (July 1941 to September 1941).	D 626 A 626	626 626																											
Grand Total	D 15,201 A 15,143	87,411 87,411	21 21	57 57	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES AND DEATHS in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for week ending 1st October 1921 as compared with two previous weeks.

District, town and port.	Reported during the week ending 17th September 1921.						Reported during the week ending 24th September 1921.						Reported during the week ending 1st October 1921.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur District																		
North Arcot district																		
Salem district																		
Bellary town																		
Bellary district																		
Nellore district																		
Chittoor district																		
Coimbatore district																		
Coimbatore town																		
Dharapuram town																		
Erode town																		
Tiruppur town																		
Pollachi town																		
Udumalpet town																		
Cuddapah district																		
Anantapur district																		
Godavari district																		
Guntur district																		
Kistna district																		
Nellore district																		
Salem district																		
Vizagapatam district																		
Vizagapatam town																		
Vizagapatam port																		
Cocanada port																		
Tellicherry port																		
Malabar district																		
The Nilgiris																		
Tiruppattur town																		
Vaniyambadi town																		
Ramnad port																		
Ramnad district																		
Ramnad town																		
Ramanadpuram town																		
Salem district																		
Salem town																		
South Arcot district																		
South Kanara district																		
Mangalore port																		
Tanjore district																		
Kumbakonam town																		
Negapatam town																		
Tanjore town																		
Trichinopoly district																		
Trichinopoly town																		
Srirangam town																		
Tuticorin port																		
Vizagapatam port																		
Bhimunipatam district																		
Kistna district																		
Total	3	1	82	80	85	81	1	1	370	172	169	125	1	1	147	96	148	97

* Includes 2 suspicious attacks and 2 deaths.

Madras, 3rd October 1921.

A. J. H. RUSSELL, Major, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PROCLAMATION.

Madras to Wit.

By virtue of a Precept to me directed by His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Madras I hereby proclaim and give notice that a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery in and for Fort St. George, the town of Madras and the local limits thereof and places and factories subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House of the Court at Madras aforesaid on Monday the seventh day of November ensuing the date hereof at ten forty five o'clock in the forenoon for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed within Fort St. George or the town of Madras at the local limits thereof and places and factories subordinate thereto and dependant thereon.

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of Admiralty for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed on the High Seas.

And I hereby require and enjoin all persons bound to prosecute and give evidence at the above Sessions or in anywise concerned therein to attend at the time and place abovementioned and not to depart without leave.

High Court, Madras,
29th September 1921.

M. C. T. MUTHAYYA CHETTI,
Sheriff of Madras.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officers shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed, take down the evidence with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. Candamangalam Sitarama Mahadeva Ayyar Avargal, Acting District Judge, South Arcot.

High Court, Madras,
22nd September 1921.

Mr. Archibald John King, I.C.S., Acting District Judge, East Tanjore.

High Court, Madras,
23rd September 1921.

M.R.Ry. Kizhakepat Sankara Menon Avargal, District Judge, Guntur.

High Court, Madras,
26th September 1921.

Mr. Charles Greenawarg Austin, I.C.S., Acting District Judge, South Arcot.

High Court, Madras,
28th September 1921.

M.R.Ry. Addanki Venkataramayya Pantulu Garu, Acting District Judge of West Tanjore.

High Court, Madras,
29th September 1921.

M.R.Ry. Modara Sundaram Ayyar Narayanaswami Ayyar Avargal, District Munsif, Ariyalur.

High Court, Madras,
30th September 1921.

Under section 199 of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), and section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officers shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed under the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), take down the evidence with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. Conjeevaram Narayana Sastri Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Revenue Divisional Officer, Vellore.

High Court, Madras
26th September 1921.

M.R.Ry. Potheri Srinivasa Aobariyar Avargal, Revenue Divisional Officer, Pollachi.

High Court, Madras,
28th September 1921.

Muhammad Tanir-ud-din Qadiri Sahib Bahadur, Revenue Divisional Officer, Sermadevi.

High Court, Madras,
29th September 1921.

C. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Under the provisions of section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, the following addition to the First schedule of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, is published for the information of all persons interested and it is hereby notified that the said addition as well as any objections or suggestions relating thereto which may be received from any person interested in the matter will be taken into consideration by the High Court on or after the 10th November 1921, viz:—

Insert the following as a new form in Appendix B to the First Schedule to the Code after form No. 12:—

No. 12-A.

Notice to the proposed guardian of a minor $\frac{\text{defendant}}{\text{respondent}}$.

(O. XXXII, rr. 3 and 4).

(Title).

To

(Name, description and place of residence of proposed guardian)

Take notice that X $\frac{\text{plaintiff}}{\text{appellant}}$ in has presented a petition to the Court praying that you be appointed guardian *ad litem* to the minor $\frac{\text{defendant (s)}}{\text{respondent (s)}}$, and that the same will be heard on the day of 192 .

2. The affidavit of X has been filed in support of this application.

3. If you are willing to act as guardian for the said $\frac{\text{defendant (s)}}{\text{respondent (s)}}$ you are required to sign* (or affix your mark to) the declaration on the back of this notice

H-3

4. In the event of your failure to signify your express consent in manner indicated above, take further notice that the Court may proceed under O. XXXII, r. 4, Code of Civil Procedure, to appoint some other suitable person or one of its officers as guardian *ad litem* of the minor $\frac{\text{defendant (s)}}{\text{respondent (s)}}$ aforesaid.

Date the day of 192 . .

(Signed)

(*To be printed on the reverse*).

I hereby acknowledge receipt of a duplicate of this notice and consent to act as guardian of the minor $\frac{\text{defendant (s)}}{\text{respondent (s)}}$ therein mentioned.

(Signed) X. Z.

Witnesses :

1.

2.

2. The papers received with your letter under reply are returned herewith.

High Court, Madras,
26th September 1921.

By virtue of the provisions of section 70 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, and of all other powers thereunto enabling, the High Court makes, with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Governor in Council, the following amendment to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908 :—

In sub-rule 4 of Rule XXII *insert* the words "Interim Receiver or" between "or" and "official".

(Signed) W. B. ATKINS, *Officiating Chief Justice*,
F. D. P. OLDFIELD, }
O. G. SPENCER, }
V. M. COUTTS TROTTER, }
W. W. PHILLIPS, }
C. KRISHNAN, } *Judges*
V. RAMESAM, }
C. H. ODGERS, }
C. KRISHNASWAMI ROW, }

High Court, Madras,
30th September 1921.

F. G BUTLER,
Registrar.

APPRENTICES EXAMINATION, OCTOBER 1921

Candidates for the ensuing Apprentices Examination are informed that the examination will be held in the Christian College Hall on Saturday, the 29th October 1921, as follows :—

1921.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	2 to 5 p.m.
Saturday, 29th October	.. Practice and Procedure (Civil)	.. Procedure (Criminal).

2. Candidates will be allowed to answer certain questions with the aid of books. They may bring with them any or all of the following books on the morning of the 29th October 1921 :—

(i) The Rules of the High Court, Original Side, 1902.
(ii) Do do. Appellate Side.
(iii) The Civil Rules of Practice, 1905
(iv) The text of the Civil Procedure Code,

And in the afternoon of the same day, the text of the Criminal Procedure Code.

N.B.—No book should contain any notes of any sort, manuscript or printed. If any candidate brings with him a book containing notes, he will be liable to disqualification.

The use of the above books will be allowed in answering the questions in the second half of each of the above papers.

Candidates on entering the examination room will leave their books in charge of the examination Superintendent. At 12 noon and 4 p.m. the answers to the questions for which no books are permitted will be collected. New answer books will then be distributed and candidates will, without leaving their seats, receive their permitted books from the Superintendent.

3. Candidates coming to the examination room after 10-30 a.m., or 2-30 p.m. will not be admitted.

4. No candidate will be permitted to leave the examination room till after 10-30 a.m. or 2-30 p.m. and a candidate once quitting the examination room will not be again admitted.

5. Candidates are requested not to spoil the floor by throwing ink, etc. They should not detach any sheets from their answer books.

High Court, Madras,
15th September 1921.

C. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS

(*IN INSOLVENCY*).

PETITION No. 36 OF 1922

In the matter of Abdul Ganny Jumma Sait, an insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging Abdul Ganny Jumma Sait insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of Act III of 1909 (the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act), was annulled by an order, made herein and dated the 18th day of August 1922.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of petition.	Date of filing.	Name, address and description of insolvent.	Date of adjudication.	Date of public examination.
167 of 1921 ..	1921. 18th August,	A. K. Abdul Rahiman of Vaniyambadi, residing at No. 6, Varasiddhi Vinayagar Coil Street, Periamet, Madras.	1921. 18th Aug. ..	1921. 14th October.
168 of 1921 ..	17th ,,	M. M. Fathal Tambi Marakayar, residing at No. 116, Rasan Nayak street, Royapuram, Madras.	17th Aug ..	31st ,,
174 of 1921 ..	21st ,,	P. V. Chenraya Chetti and P. V. Ramanujam Chetti of P. V. Chenraya Chetti and brothers, carrying on business at No. 93, Godown street, Madras	21st Aug. ..	4th November.
179 of 1921 ..	12th Sep. ..	Sellamuthu Servai and Rathnaswami Servai of Vellaswami Servai Brothers, carrying on business at No. 71, Govindappa Naykan street, Georgetown, Madras and at Adathoral.	12th Sep. ..	....
183 of 1921 ..	7th ,, ..	Abu Backer Taleb Sait, residing at No. 61, Malay Paramal street, Georgetown, Madras.	17th ,, ..	....

High Court, Madras,
22nd September 1921.

C. K. MAHADEVA AYYAR,
Acting Deputy Registrar.

NOTICE.

REGULAR.

A dividend is intended to be declared in the undermentioned matters. All persons who are mentioned in the debtor's schedule but have not yet proved their debts are hereby notified that if they do not prove their debts before the 15th day of October 1921, they will be excluded from this dividend.

Number.	Name.	Number of dividend.
No. 20 of 1915 ..	S. Krishnaswami Nayudu	1st
No. 152 of 1919 ..	T. G. Venugopala Nayudu	1st
No. 145 of 1920 ..	V. Ethirajulu Chetti	1st

Madras, 29th September 1921.

F. H. WILSON,
Official Assignee.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 8 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Anantapur.

Kudem Nabi Sahib, son of Fakruddeen Sahib, residing at Anantapur .. .. *Petitioner*
Kareem Lateef, Sait and fourteen others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920, the aforenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 21st November 1921 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the application may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

A. J. CURGENVEN,
Anantapur, 27th September 1921. *District Judge.*

No. 17 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Bellary.

Kadli Rachotappa, son of Kadli Virappa, residing at Kottur, Kudligi taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner has filed this petition to adjudicate him an insolvent and that the 8th day of November 1921 has been fixed for final hearing; all persons who intend objecting to the petition are required to appear on the said date in person or by vakil and they are to submit grounds of their opposition in writing three (3) clear days before the day of hearing exclusive both of the day of giving such notice and of the said day of hearing.

No. 18 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Bellary.

Sarma Srinivasa Rao of Ramasagaram, son of Raghavendra Rao, residing at Ramasagaram, Hospet taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner has filed this petition to adjudicate him insolvent and that the 8th day of November 1921 has been fixed for final hearing, all persons who intend objecting to the petition are required to appear on the said date in person or by vakil and they are to submit grounds of their opposition in writing three (3) clear days before the day of hearing exclusive both of the day of giving such notice and of the said day of hearing.

D. G. WALLER,
Bellary, 28th September 1921. *District Judge.*

No. 19 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Madura.

Chinnaya Kone .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Chidemberam Asari and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 19 (1) of Act V of 1920 is hereby given that Chinnaya Kone, son of Udayar Kone, residing at Kalla Vadugu street, Madura town, the petitioner abovenamed, has applied for being declared insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 21st October 1921. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

H. R. BARDSWELL,
District Judge.

Madura, 29th September 1921.

No. 17 of 1917 (C.M.P. No. 292 of 1921) in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

Gopalakrishnam Pillai .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
A. R. M. Ramanathan Chettiyar and twelve others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication dated 11th February 1919 passed against the petitioner Gopalakrishnam Pillai, son of Krishnam Pillai, residing at Keechatram road, Tennore, Trichinopoly, is annulled by the order of this Court dated the 18th of September 1921 passed in the said C.M.P. No. 292 of 1921.

A. S. BALASUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
District Judge.

Trichinopoly, 24th September 1921.

No. 4 of 1921 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Bellary.

Vadla Rudrappa, son of Veerabhadrappa, aged 39, Panchala caste, carpenter, living at Nemakal, Alur taluk .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Pedda Mohidin Sahib and fourteen others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, that the aforesaid petitioner has been adjudged an insolvent by an order of this court dated the 26th day of September 1921; that creditors should prove their claims against the insolvent as soon as possible by delivering to this court by registered post an affidavit in the prescribed form and that the insolvent shall apply for his discharge within six months from the date of the order of adjudication, viz., 26th September 1921.

K. S. RAMASWAMI SASTRI,
Subordinate Judge.

Bellary, 29th September 1921.

No. 7 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Amalapuram.

Dummeti Suryanarayana .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Duddu Viswasedham and two others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition is posted to 7th day of October 1921 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil.

N. NARASIMHAM PANTULU,
District Munsif.

Amalapuram, 27th September 1921.

No. 1 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudur at Nellore.

Pulapattem Subbayya, son of Raghavulu, Balija and caste and residing at Thodaru, Rapur taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Yarabaka Venkatrami Reddi and four others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has been adjudged an insolvent by an order of this Court dated 20th September 1921 in Insolvency Petition No. 1 of 1921. Time for the petitioner to apply for discharge after four months from the said date. Creditors to prove their claims before Court by that time.

No. 2 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudur at Nellore.

Shaikh Chinigisha Sahib, son of Mohammad Sahib, Muhammadan and resident of Kota, Gudur taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Nanna Chenchurami Setti and eight others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has been adjudged an insolvent by an order of this Court dated 7th September 1921 in Insolvency Petition No. 2 of 1921. Time for the petitioner to apply for discharge four months from the said date. D. Sasthapathi Rao is appointed as the Receiver. Creditors to prove their claims by that time.

J. JANAKIRAMAYYA PANTULU,
District Munsif.

Nellore, 30th September 1921.

No. 1 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kollegal.

Subayya, aged about 56 years, son of Aprama Ayyar, Brahman, cultivator, resident of Anigalli, Kollegal taluk. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
M. Somasher and seven others .. .. .. *Creditors (Counter-petitioners).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2), section 19 of Act V of 1920, that the petitioner named above has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition is posted to 10th November 1921 for hearing. Any creditors wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court on the day of hearing either in person or by pleader.

T. BHAGAVANTAM GUPTA,
District Munsif.

Kollegal, 22nd September 1921.

No. 3 of 1921 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Salem.

Marimuthu Naicken, son of Ariyappa Naicken, at Shevapet, Salem town, *Petitioner.*
Haji Muhammad Sahib and six others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court to declare him an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 7th January 1922 for hearing.

P. S. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Salem, 28th September 1921. *District Munsif.*

No. 5 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tirupati.

Mopuru Subramaniah Ayyar, son of Virasamaiah, Brahman, Pradit, aged 40, residing at Koppadu village of Narayanavanam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Jatpolaru Venkata Krishnama Nayudu and others .. .. *Counter-Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 20th September 1921 and is directed to apply for discharge within 20th March 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chittoor, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules of 1908

No. 16 of 1920 (Miscellaneous Petition No. 424 of 1921) in the Court of the District Munsif, Tirupati.

Avva Ramiah Chetti, son of Chengalraya Chetti, Vaisya, merchant, at Palamangalamattarapu Khandriga of Narayanavanam taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*

Nalla Vobayyagari Nagi Reddi and others .. .. .. *Counter-Petitioner.*

Take notice that the abovenamed insolvent who was adjudged an insolvent on 31st January 1921 has applied to this court for his discharge and that the court has fixed the 26th day of October 1921 for hearing the application.

K. NARASIMHAM,
Tirupati, 27th September 1921. *District Munsif.*

No. 9 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Vizagapatam.

Behara Santayya, son of Jannadhanam, 46 years, Bahji, Pleader's clerk, of Vizagapatam .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner put in a petition in this court praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 25th October 1921. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said petition may appear in this Court on the said date.

M. VENKATARAMAYYA,
Vizagapatam, 27th September 1921. *District Munsif.*

No. 7 of 1920 (No. 2 of 1920 on the file of the Receiver's Court, Gooty) in the Court of the District Munsif, Gooty.

Kothakota Nagappa of Kathakota, hamlet of Vidapanakallu, Gooty taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Lathavaram Virupakshi Reddi and five others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

The abovenamed petitioner (debtor) having been adjudicated Insolvent by the Official Receiver, Cuddapah, on 19th April 1919 and the petition having been transferred to the Receiver, Gooty, for further action in the matter, notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the creditors of the said Insolvent should prove their claims on or before the 13th day of October 1921 by delivering in person or by registered post to the undersigned an affidavit in form No. 3 of Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 3 of 1920 (No. 1 of 1920 on the file of the Receiver's Court, Gooty) in the Court of the District Munsif, Gooty.

Dasari Boladu of Egudura, Tadpatri taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Nittuva Banga Reddi and five others of Egudura, Tadpatri taluk .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

The abovenamed petitioner (debtor) having been adjudicated insolvent by the District Munsif, Gooty on 29th March 1920 and the petition having been transferred to the Receiver, Gooty, for further action in the matter, notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the creditors of the said insolvent should prove their claims on or before the 13th day of October 1921 by delivering in person or by registered post to the undersigned an affidavit in form No. 6 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 3 of 1920 (No. 4 of 1920 on the file of the Receiver's Court, Gooty) in the Court of the District Munsif, Gooty.

Yenkata Reddi of Kothapeta, Gooty taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Hamed Sahib and five others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

The abovenamed petitioner (debtor) having been adjudicated Insolvent by the Official Receiver, Cuddapah, on 24th June 1916 and the petition having been transferred to the Receiver, Gooty, for further action in the matter, notice is hereby given under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the creditors of the said Insolvent should prove their claims on or before the 12th day of October 1921 by delivering in person or by registered post to the undersigned an affidavit in form No. 8 of Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 15 of 1920 (No. 10 of 1920 on the file of the Receiver's Court, Gooty) in the Court of the District Munsif, Gooty.

B. Madar Sahib of Tadpatri .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
K. Pakrema and two others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

The abovenamed petitioner (debtor) having been adjudicated Insolvent by the Official Receiver, Cuddapah, on 14th September 1918 and the petition having been transferred to the Receiver, Gooty, for further action in the matter, notice is hereby given under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the creditors of the said Insolvent should prove their claims on or before the 12th day of October 1921 by delivering in person or by registered post to the undersigned an affidavit in form No. 3 of Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

Gooty, 24th September 1921. SESHACHARLU, *Receiver.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913, AND THE PRESIDENCY PROVIDENT FUND, LIMITED.

Notice pursuant to section 247 (5).

Whereas a notice dated 28th June 1921 was published on page 1230 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated the 28th June 1921, pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to the effect that, unless cause were shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of that notice, the name of the Presidency Provident Fund, Limited, would be struck off the registers and the said company would be dissolved; and whereas the said Presidency Provident Fund, Limited, has not shown such cause within the time allowed which expired on the 19th September 1921, the name of the company has, under section 247 (5) of the Act, been struck off the register.

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913, AND THE SRAMARS, LIMITED.

Notice pursuant to section 247 (3).

Whereas Mr. Sankara Raja, a Director of the Sramars, Limited, states in his letter, dated 12th September 1921, that the company has ceased to carry on business and that it is not in operation, notice is hereby given pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, that unless cause is shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of this notice, the name of the said company will be struck off the register and the said company will be dissolved.

Madras, 28th September 1921. T. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, *Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.*

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATION.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that the amount of Rs. 14-8-3 due to boodymen noted below for carting water on the Salur to Jeypore road, has been long outstanding in the accounts of this division and that the amount will be credited to Government if not claimed by the parties or their legal heirs, within three months from the date of this notification.—

	Rs. A. P.
(i) Cida	9 10 10
(ii) Sanyasi	4 13 9

Visagapatam, 24th September 1921. C. F. RANDALL, *Offg. Executive Engineer, Koraput Division.*

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

MINING CERTIFICATE.

The person named below has been granted a certificate of approval under the Mining Rules :—

Name and address.	Date of order granting the certificate.	Area over which the person proposes to prospect or mine.
M.R.Ry. K. S. Piramanayagam Pillai, Vadamalaisamudram village, Kalakad P.O., Nanguneri taluk, Tinnevelly.	22nd September 1921.	Madras Presidency.

Board (Land Revenue), Madras,
22nd September 1921.

NOTIFICATIONS.

UNDER SECTION 61 (2) OF THE MADRAS DISTRICT MUNICIPALITIES ACT, 1920.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 385 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Board of Revenue directs that, from and after the date of this notification, the land in the Ellore municipality, described below and measuring 1,000 square feet, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Municipal Council :—

	Description of land.	Extent to be excluded. Sq. ft.
8	Ne Town, etc., 967 of Ellore Gollagudem	Municipal street, Ward No. A-Block No. 14, boundaries, east by T. S. Nos. 830, 931, 933, 934, 935, 938 and 970 ; south by No. 967 ; west by Nos. 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994 and 995 ; north by No. 966	1,000

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 385 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Board of Revenue directs that from and after the date of this notification, the lands in the Varudapatti municipality described below and measuring 84 square feet and 142½ square feet respectively, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Council.

	Extent to be excluded. Sq. ft.
S. No. 183 bounded on the north by public road ; east by Pana Mana Chidambara Nadar's house (door No. 99), south by back side portion of the house No. 99, belonging to Chidambara Nadar ; west by Chidambara Nadar's house	84
S. No. 193, bounded on the north by door Nos. 26 and 28 North Car street, east, south and west by north Car Street	142½

Board (Land Revenue), Madras,
27th September 1921.

L. H. ARNDT,
Secretary.

It is hereby notified that with effect from 28th June 1921 the Ambasamudram range, Tinnevelly district, will, for the purpose of forest administration, be divided into two ranges designated the Kodamadi and Kannikatti ranges. The boundaries of the two ranges will be as follows :—

1. *Kannikatti Range.*—North, starting from a point on the Travancore boundary at the source of the Servaiar river near the trigonometrical station (4,290 feet) the Servaiar river to a point 3010 on the Survey of India map, thence up the Kodamadimalai ridge and along it, past Kottamalai to a point due south of the westernmost point of the Padaramalai working circle, thence due north to that working circle, then the northern boundary of the same working circle to its north east corner ; east, the Tambraparni river to the north-east corner of the Kattalaimalai estate, then the north, west and south boundaries of that estate to the south-west corner of the same ; south, the Tambraparni river to the Travancore boundary ; west, the Travancore boundary to the starting point.

2. *Kodamadi Range.*—The balance of Ambasamudram reserved forest not included in the Kannikatti range.

H. F. A. WOOD,
Conservator of Forests, Fifth Circle.

Coimbatore, 27th September 1921.

MARINE NOTIFICATION

REPORT OF VESSELS arrived at, and departed from, the PORT OF MADRAS from the 25th September to the 1st October 1921.

ARRIVALS.

Date.	Arrived or sailed.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from	Berth occupied.
1921.							
Sep. 26 ..	Arrived ..	S.S. "Thongwa" ..	3,410	B	E. G. Carre ..	Singapore ..	West Quay No. 4.
" 28 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Bangala" ..	1,936	B	C. C. McNair ..	Rangoon ..	South Quay and No. 2.
" 28 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Clan Cumming."	3,168	B	J. McLean ..	Glasgow ..	No. 6.
" 27 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Clan Macnab,"	3,810	B	H. S. Sumner ..	Chittagong.	West Quay No. 2.
" 27 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Harenfield" ..	3,310	B	W. G. Shillinglaw.	Calcutta ..	South Quay and East Quay.
" 28 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Nanuria" ..	3,329	B	A. Mercer ..	Rangoon ..	West Quay No. 1
" 28 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "E. G. Saltmarsh."	2,310	B	G. Morgan ..	Calcutta ..	South Quay.
" 29 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Kashgar" ..	3,836	B	D. G. Smith ..	London ..	West Quay No. 6
Oct. 1 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "St. Augustine Abbey."	3,205	B	W. J. Cotter ..	Rotterdam..	West Quay No. 4
" 1 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Nardana" ..	4,866	B	E. H. Collington.	London ..	No. 2.
" 1 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Brookfield" ..	3,053	B	G. T. Pressat ..	Hamburg ..	No. 9.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Arrived or sailed.	Name of vessel.	Tons register	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1921.							
Sep. 26 ..	Sailed ..	S.S. "Esther Dollar".	4,846	B	J. J. Mayphil..	New York ..	West Quay No. 3.
" 26 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Simla" ..	3,871	N	O. B Nielsen ..	Calcutta ..	No. 2.
" 26 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Khedrang" ..	987	B I	A. S. Wright ..	Rangoon ..	No. 6.
" 26 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "City of Adelaide".	4,178	B	J. Leary ..	Calcutta ..	West Quay No. 5.
" 27 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Thongwa" ..	3,423	B	E. G. Carre ..	Singapore ..	West Quay No. 4.
" 30 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Kashgar" ..	3,836	B	C. G. Smith ..	Calcutta ..	West Quay No. 6.
" 30 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Bangala" ..	1,935	B	C. C. McNair ..	Rangoon ..	South Quay and No. 2.
Oct. 1 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "St. Augustine-Abbey".	3,205	B	W. J. Cotter ..	Calcutta ..	West Quay No. 4.

B = British. B I = British India. N = Norwegian.

Madras, 3rd October 1921.

R. W. COOPER,
Acting Deputy Conservator of the Port.

MILITARY NOTIFICATION.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Reports of deserters or absentees without leave from 95th Battery, R.F.A, dated at Kirkee, this 29th day of September 1921.

(1) Number, rank and name, 1063139 Gunner McElwee, F.; age, 20 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, light brown; eyes, blue; date of enlistment, 21st May 1917; place of enlistment, Woolwich; parish and county in which born, Woolwich Kent; date of desertion or absence, 23rd September 1921; place of desertion or absence, Kirkee; scar right side, scar outer side right knee; under five years' service.

(2) Number, rank and name, 1043233 Gunner Hirst, W.; age, 20 years; height, 5 feet 7½ inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, grey; trade, farmer; date of enlistment, 12th September 1919; place of enlistment, Pontefract; parish and county in which born, Doncaster, Yorkshire; date of desertion or absence, 23rd September 1921; place of desertion or absence, Kirkee; father's address William Hirst, Farm Cottage, Hashworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire; under three years' service.

D. K. PARIS, Lieut, R.F.A.,
Commanding, 95th Battery, R.F.A.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

LIST OF UNCLAIMED GOODS LYING IN THE PORT TRUST PREMISES.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned packages remaining unclaimed in the Trust's premises will be sold by public auction on the 27th October 1921 under section 56 of the Madras Port Trust Act II of 1905, if not delivered within ten days from the date of this notice.

2. Goods advertised by the auctioneers for sale will not be permitted to be withdrawn by the owners of such goods, except on payment of a deposit sufficient to cover harbour dues, transit dues and other charges due thereon.

3. The goods will be sold on the distinct understanding that the purchaser price is exclusive of the customs duty.

4 Delivery of purchased unclaimed goods will not be allowed unless the purchaser produces a receipt from the auctioneers showing the purchase money to have been paid.

Lot number.	Vessel's serial number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages and description and contents.
1	243	S.S. "Langton Hall," 26th August 1920.	Nil for a diamond with "H.S.K." in the centre and H.S.K. & Co. on the bottom.	One bale old newspaper.
2	267	S.S. "Chyebassa," 6th September 1920.	W. H. Goodhue Q.V.O Corps Guides P.F. c/o Military Forwarding Office, Bombay.	One case empty.
3	267	S.S. "Tseldyk", 7th September 1920.	A diamond with 28615 in the centre ..	Three yellow metal sheets.
4	267	Do.	A diamond with 28503 in the centre or nil.	Two yellow metal sheets.
5	245	S.S. "Gunsun", 19th October 1920.	Nil	One tin brass metal polish.
6	232	S.S. "Hatipari", 20th October 1920.	Nil	One tin empty.
7	232	Do	A diamond with 118 in the centre. "M" and "E" on the left and right above, "C" and "26" on the left and right below.	One case 9 ungualls. antifriction metal.
8	232	Do.	A diamond with "O" in the centre M and E on the left and right above and "W" on the right bottom or nil.	One drum empty.
9	240	S.S. "Kleibright", 19th August 1920.	A diamond with "24317" in the centre.	Five yellow metal sheets.
10	240	Unknown	Nil	Four bags bolts and nuts.
11	240	Do.	Nil	Two bags cement
12	240	Do.	Nil	One bundle G.I. plates.
13	254	S.S. "Ongar" 30th August 1920.	A block with "J.H.V." in the centre, Cossanda over 836	One case dusty cloth and paper.
14	252	Do.	NA over 473 and No. 3760 on the right side.	One case empty.
15	252	Do.	R & O No. 720	One case meteorometers.
16	252	SS "General Degoutin," 21th Sept. 1920.	A diamond with KMSUS & Co. in the centre and No. 302	One case Pantol soap
17	252	Do.	Nil	Nineteen bags wire nails.
18	252	Do.	Nil	Six drums bolts and nuts.
19	252	Do.	Nil	Eighteen bags bolts and nuts.
20	256	SS "Jan Nieuhoyne," 24th October 1920.	SSCS over PDL over Madura ..	Four drums empty.
21	256	Do.	RMS over PDL over Madura ..	One drum empty.
22	256	Do.	Nil	One cask empty.
23	256	Do.	A diamond with AJH in the centre or nil	Four bundles galvanised tubes.
24	256	Do.	Nil	Four pipe fittings.
25	256	Do.	Nil in a diamond with SEL in the centre.	One case lubricators.
26	245	Do.	A block with "BH" in the centre CHP on the top and No 44 on the right side.	One case bolting machine.
27	256	Do	A diamond with "M" in the centre and "C" on the right side bottom.	One case gas cylinder.
28	245	S.S. "Clan Macleayne," 14th October 1920.	Nil	One lot rods.
29	261	S.S. "Jamuna," 25th October 1920	A diamond with "CC & Co." in the centre, "D" and "H" on the left and right above, "K" on the right side bottom for 1—17 over C. H. over CC & Co. over K.	Several on one wooden mouldings.
30	261	Do	CAS & Co over 35083 and No 9 on the right side.	One case grape nuts.
31	267	S.S. "Khyber," 27th October 1920.	A diamond with "LB & Co." in the centre.	One drum turpentine.
32	262	S.S. "Tara," 4th November 1920.	A triangle with "EL" in the centre No 131 on the right side.	One case E.W. flower pots.
33	253	Do.	P. J. Kurian Puthiamady, Kottayam c/o Binny & Co., Madras, India.	One case microscope and British printed books.
34	275	S.S. "Clan Morrison," 5th November 1920.	A diamond with "C&S & Co" in the centre, "C" and "H" on the left and right above, "A & Co." on the right bottom No. 37 on the right side	One case pens.

Last number.	Vessel's serial number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages and description and contents.
28	370	S.S. "Clan Morrison," 6th November 1920.	NS for a diamond with "507" in the centre "J" and "L" on the left and right above "M" and "L" on the left and right below	One cask manoeptica.
29	375	Do.	A diamond with "E" and "H" over "M" in the centre No 1, on the right side	One case Index note-books.
37	370	Do.	Nil	One case wooden screws.
38	375	Do.	Nil	One case window glasses.
39	376	Do.	Nil	One case meter-car accessories
40	376	Do.	Nil	One keg nails and nuts.
41	376	Do.	Nil	One bundle fish plates.
42	376	Do.	Nil	One galvanized tube.
43	376	Do.	Nil for "S.G.Y.S."	One bundle galvanised tubes.
44	370	S.S. "Trekieve," 6th November 1920.	Nil for "B & Co."	One case red paint.
45	389	S.S. "Banana," 13th November 1920.	Nil for a diamond with "79" in the centre for a diamond with "752" in the centre, "M" on the left top	One bale printing paper.
46	389	Do.	A diamond with "396" in the centre, "M" on the left side top and No. 38.	Do
47	389	Do.	Nil here diamond with "772" in the centre and "M" on the left side top	Two bales printing paper.
48	389	Do.	Nil for "S.H.S." over W.P.C.	One bale printing paper.
49	393	S.S. "Mahronda", 20th November 1920.	Nil for "T S K.R" over H S K & Co.	Twenty two kegs paint.
50	393	Do.	Nil	One case empty.
51	393	Do.	Nil	Nine bundles galvanized square sheets.
52	393	Do.	Nil	Nine kegs paint.
53	393	Do.	"A.H.J & Co." over 293	One case empty.
54	396	S.S. "Tamela", 17th November 1920.	A diamond with "1338" in the centre, "E and L" on the left and right above No. 12 on the right side.	One bale printing paper.
55	400	S.S. "Clan Keppel", 13th November 1920.	A diamond with "4107" in the centre, H.S.K. & Co. on the right bottom.	One keg paint
56	400	Do.	Nil	One bag bolts and nuts.
57	403	Do.	Nil	One roll copper wire.
58	403	Do.	Nil for a diamond with "N" over "O", "C" in the centre, Jhon Taylor & Sons on the right top.	One drum empty.
59	404	S.S. "Tara", 25th November 1920.	Nil	Three bags boiled betel nuts.
60	417	S.S "Mandira" 25th November 1920.	T & F over Pondicherry	One case empty.
61	417	Do.	Do.	One case empty bottles.
62	413	S.S "Thongwa", 2nd December 1920.	A diamond with D.G. Co., in the centre for D G & Co. No. 59	One tank preserved grapes.
63	413	Do.	A diamond with "A F A" in the centre	Two cases biscuits.
64	413	Do.	Stetcost & Co., 61, Ramasamy street, Georgetown, Madras.	Two boxes carbon paper, etc.
65	413	Do.	Nil	One case empty.
66	413	S.S "Helenic", 2nd December 1920.	D & Co	One case liquid cement.
67	416	Do	A diamond with "279" over "2474" in the centre. "K" & "S" on the left and right above and Madura on the right bottom.	One case lanterns.
68	416	Do.	R.C. & Co. in Nil	One barrel empty.
69	416	Do.	F P.M. & Co.: 198; 220; 228 and 625.	Four cases lanterns.
70	416	Do	Spencer & Co., Ltd., 1254 and 14146	One case provisions.
71	419	Do	Nil for the city paper mart, Madras	One case glass cabinet for show to hold fountain pens.
72	421	S.S. "Mysia", 4th December 1920.	A diamond with "6125" in the centre, "W" & "V" on the left and right above, "B" and "M" on the left and right below Nos. 8,14	Ten bales printing paper
73	423	Do.	Nil for a diamond with "M.G" over "H.S" in the centre, John Taylor & Sons on the right top and No. 2 on the right side.	One boring rod
74	378	S.S. "Saturana", 11th December 1920	"H W.W." over "M" or Nil	Seven cases empty.
75	373	Do.	A diamond with "KMKH" over & Co., in the centre, "C" "H" on the left and right above and K on the right at bottom No. 20 on the right side.	One case mustard.
76	376	Do.	A diamond with MS & S over 95 in the centre, "T" & "V" on the left and right above K. & Co. on the right bottom.	One case window-glasses.
764	4878	Do.	A diamond with "L & Co." in the centre, "K" and "S" on the left and right above, "S" and "I" on the left and right below, Bangalore City on the right bottom.	One case envelopes.

Lot number.	Vessel's serial number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages and description and contents.
77	378	S.S. "Hatarana," 31th December 1920.	NTCS over Calcutta or Nil	One case empty.
78	379	Do.	A diamond with Si1760 in the centre or nil.	One case steel matting with nails bearing.
79	379	Do.	WG for JEL & Co. over Sydney 257 ..	One case Marmalade jam.
80	379	Do.	Nil	One case tin plates.
81	379	Do.	Nil	One bag bolts and nuts.
82	379	Do.	Nil	Fifteen cases empty.
83	379	Do.	Nil	Two cases grape nuts.
84	379	Do.	Nil	One case slate pencils.
85	379	Do.	Nil	One case slate mould wire mesh plate for battery.
86	379	Do.	Nil	Twelve iron tiles rapolin.
87	379	Do.	Nil	Four valves with fittings.
88	379	Do.	Nil	Two cast iron stand and rivetted pipe with bolts and nuts with holes
89	461	S.S. "Thevathas," 25th December 1920.	A triangle with 26547 in the centre and No. 117.	One case empty.
90	435	S.S. "Clan Chalton," 23rd December 1920.	A 29 & Co.: over HSK & Co: or Nil ..	One tag paint.
91	433	Do.	Nil	One cask marble cementing plaster.
92	438	S.S. "Santa Clara," 14th December 1920.	Wolverine Oil Co:	One barrel empty
93	468	S.S. "Saratoga," 21st December 1920.	NG	One bale paper.
94	442	S.S. "Mearnsar," 16th December 1920	Nil	Twenty-two stove grating.
95	462	Do.	Nil	Twelve stove trivets
96	440	S.S. "Malharan," 19th December 1920	Nil	Two cases empty.
97	449	Do.	Nil	One case green powder.
98	434	S.S. "Clan Macleggart," 21st December 1920.	A diamond with Parry over Rajpet in the centre.	One drum empty.
99	451	Do	A diamond with WCT in the centre W & M on the left and right below or nil.	Do.
100	458	S.S. "Manora," 21st December 1920.	A diamond with LNG in the centre ..	One case catalogues and advertising matters etc.
101	456	Do.	Nil	Five casks cement.
102	461	Do.	A crown with 'R', 'S' over 'A & Co.' in the centre, HSK & Co: on the right bottom or nil	Two drums empty.
103	462	S.S. "Sardinia," 26th December 1920.	King & Co 4, 1st Lane Bosch ..	One case wine.
104	462	Do.	Wil for HR & Co.	One drum syrup.
105	463	S.S. "Nardana," 29th December 1920.	A diamond with CP & Co. in the centre No 108.	One case empty.
106	463	Do.	Nil 126 or M/N	Do.
107	464	S.S. "Tunis," 29th December 1920.	The City Motor Tyres Agency 1/3 ..	Three cases motor parts and accessories.
108	464	Do.	R.C over Madras or Nil	One bag bolted betel nuts.
109	473	S.S. "Clan Kennedy," 2nd January 1921.	Nil	Eleven press block tins.
110	472	Do.	A blank Diamond with "J" and "L" on the left and right above "M" and "L" on the left and right below.	Four bags rivets.
111	475	Do	AMJ	One bag hooks, bolts and nuts.
112	473	Do	SS & Co.	Do.
113	473	Do.	A diamond with 4108 in the centre, H S.E & Co. on the right bottom or Nil.	One drum paint
114	473	Do.	3023	Do.
115	476	Do.	A diamond with W.A B in the centre W & M on the left and right below or nil.	Seven drums paint.
116	473	Do.	Nil	One copper ingot.
117	473	Do	M over Madras or nil	One case carpenter tools, etc.
118	473	Do	A triangle with KSNR in the centre "T," "L," and "Co," on the Top or Nil.	One pulley.
119	475	S.S. "Nabanada," 2nd January 1921.	A diamond with 443 in the centre HSK & Co. on the right bottom. No. 1.	One case machine plane.
120	475	Do	A diamond with "M Ltd." in the centre No 2	One case woollen banians.
121	475	Do.	Nil	One case green colours.
122	475	Do	A diamond with 2387 in the centre, HSK & Co. on the right bottom or Nil.	Ten casks flint.
123	475	Do.	Nil	One cask flint
124	476	Do.	Nil	One cask whiting.
125	485	S.S. "West Coast," 16th January 1921	KCC Co.	One case apricots.
126	484	Do	G E O. Russell Esqr. Co. Notify Methodist F F H House.	One case empty.
127	501	S.S. "Calos," 27th January 1921.	Nil for a triangle with FC & S in the centre "E" and "S" on the left and right top.	One cask ink.

Lot number	Vessel's serial number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages	Number of packages and description and contents.
128	501	S.S. "Colon", 17th January 1921.	Nil	One sack ink.
129	494	S.S. "Colabe", 13th January 1921.	Various	Twenty-three kegs empty.
130	494	Do.	A circle with "O" "E" over "Co" in the centre.	Two seven chassis da Type 12 M.P.
131	481	S.S. "Halipara", 13th January 1921.	Nil for various	Two kegs wire nails.
132	470	S.S. "Glen Macbeth", 19th January 1921.	Nil for a diamond with "75" in the centre "M" and "Co" on the left and right above; Calcutta on the right bottom.	One bag bolts and nuts
133	476	Do.	A diamond with S.I.R. in the centre or Nil	Five bundles fish plates
134	510	S.S. "Tata", 20th January 1921.	A diamond with C M in the centre for "C.M."	One case chalk and slate and lead pencils.
135	517	S.S. "City of Cape", 26th January 1921.	A blank diamond with "O" and "S" on the left and right above, N.P.C.Y on the right bottom and No. 78101.	One case empty.
136	517	Do.	Nil	Three cases empty.
137	517	Do.	Nil	Nine angles with holes.
138	525	S.S. "Thongwa", 30th January 1921.	V. L. Range & Co: No. 33, Ramappa Chetti street, P.T. Madras.	One case glass bottles.
139	325	S.S. "Tenna", 6th October 1920.	Salamatha Karuppakutty, Tinnevelly district.	One case clothing.
140	316	S.S. "Teera", 6th October 1920.	A triangle with "614" in the centre "P" and "S" on the left and right sides and "B" on the top.	Twenty-five cases matches.
141	399	S.S. "Rona" 16th November 1920.	J. C. over C or ND.	Thirty-nine casks cement.
142	399	Do.	A circle with "J" and "F" over "G" in the centre for a circle with "J" and "G" over "S" in the centre.	One cask cement.
143	399	Do.	Nil	Six casks cement.
144	399	Do.	Nil	Four casks cement.
145	399	Do.	Nil	One bag for a cask cement.
146	401	S.S. "Tara" 31st November 1920	V.M.M. or Nil	One bag : nailed betel nuts.
147	409	Do. 2nd January 1921.	S.L.L. Co. over Ma'ras	One bag tanning bark.
148	513	S.S. "Clan Macrae" 31st January 1921.	A bottom triangle with MASC over 12 in the centre, Calcutta on the right bottom No. 50.	One case chocolate.
149	523	Do.	Nil	One bag paint
150	523	Do.	Nil	Three 3qr. W. nails
151	523	S.S. "Clan Macrae" 31st January 1921.	Nil	One bundle galvd wire.
152	542	S.S. "Menora", 7th February 1921.	A triangle with H.S. over Kulur in the centre, H.R.K. & Co. on the bottom.	One case empty.
153	542	Do.	P. T. over O. L. over Bangalore or Nil.	One bundle hoop iron.
154	542	Do.	Nil	One case empty.
155	540	S.S. "City of Chester", 9th February 1921.	A diamond with 410 in the centre V and E on the left and right above E.P.A. on the bottom over Colombo.	One case empty.
156	549	Do.	A diamond with "13" in the centre; No. 47710 on the bottom over Messers.	One case empty.
157	550	S.S. "Sikh", 12th February 1921.	Nil	One cask dye.
158	560	Do.	Nil	One cask oil.
159	560	S.S. "Sanfield", 22nd February 1921.	NB	One carrie .
160	562	Do.	Nil	One bundle iron flat bars.
161	576	S.S. "Jupora", 23rd February 1921.	E.C.	Twelve cases liquor.
162	540	S.S. "Ninda", 1st March 1921.	A diamond with 29719 in the centre and No. 1.	One case glass beads.
163	598	S.S. "Clyabaura", 9th March 1921.	Spencer & Co.	Two cases empty.
164	598	Do	Nil for Spencer & Co.	One case empty.
165	598	Do.	Nil	Ten bales staves.
166	602	S.S. "Clan Macrae", 10th March 1921.	A diamond with W. A. B. in the centre, W. M. on the left and right below.	One keg paint.
167	600	Do.	Nil	One case empty.
168	603	Do.	Nil	One case tin plate.
169	610	S.S. "Egra", 23rd March 1921	A diamond with "Sample" in the centre "V" "R." on the left and right above "B" and "S" on the left and right below No. 1.	One case cycle accessories.
170	618	Do.	Do. No. 2.	One case glassware
171	620	Do.	Nil	Ten 2. W jars, empty.
172	627	S.S. "Haridar", 28rd March 1921.	Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., for Vulkart Bros., Madras	One Package sample sugar.
173	627	Do.	Consignee of 837 bags for Vulkart Bros., Madras.	Do.
174	627	S.S. "Haridar", 23rd March 1921.	Consignee of 500 bags for Vulkart Bros., Madras.	Do.
175	627	Do.	Consignee of 1,004 bags for Vulkart Bros., Madras.	Do.

Mark number	Vessel's serial number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages and description and contents.
176	819	S.S. "Yeddijk," 23rd March 1921.	A diamond with "B.J.P." or "D.J.P." in the centre.	One case primus stoves.
177	8	S.S. "Clan Ross," 6th April 1921.	A triangle with "Co" in the centre I, I, on the left and right sides and "C" on the top and No. 1.	One case perforated steel sheets.
178	8	Do.	Nil for Rapoway Pulverised Coke ..	One case couplings for machinery.
179	18	S.S. "Clan Alpine," 14th April 1921	B & Co., Ltd.	One box machine spec.
180	18	Do.	AT or Nil 75 K	One case provisions.
181	15	Do.	MP over 58 or Nil	Do. biscuits nuts
182	11	S.S. "Markara," 21st April 1921.	A block with 100 in the centre "M" and "S" on the left and right above "M" and "R" on the left and right below No 68 on the right side	Do. jam.
183	11	Do.	Nil	One anvil.
184	33	S.S. "Haterana," 21st April 1921.	MW	One case liquor.
185	43	Do.	EM for a diamond with "EM" in the centre No. 2763.	One case perfumery.
186	613	S.S. "Sumatra," 23rd January 1921.	A diamond with 8734 over Hatcam in the centre No. 34.	One case nails.
187	637	S.S. "Clan Lamont," 6th March 1921.	MGF Co. over 621. No 7317 ..	One case cycle fittings.
188	567	Do.	A triangle with & Sons in the centre, V and B on the left and right side K on the top. Rayaboundry on the bottom over vn over Coonoods.	Fifty-four cases liquor.
189	687	Do.	Do.	One case advertising matter.
190	687	Do.	Nil for Madras over F. W. Stores ..	One C.I. pipe.
191	687	Do	Nil	Five tubes.
192	609	S.S. "Mahar," 19th March 1921	A diamond with C Co. in the centre, "B" and "V" on the left and right above, & and Co. on the left and right below.	One box ink.
193	609	Do.	A diamond with MPL in the centre "H" and "S" on the left and right sides and "B" on the top	One drum empty.
194	602	Do.	MEHTA over EPM & Co. No. 639 as Nil.	Two bundles stoves.
195	628	S.S. "Commandant Dorain," 6th March 1921.	MCD & Co. for S L. over MCD & Co.	One case empty.
196	646	S.S. "Bahadur," 3rd April.	A diamond with SS & Co: over 1466 in the centre, M and P on the left and right above for SS & Co.	One bundle iron.
197	24	S.S. "City of Corinth," 17th April 1921.	Nil	One galvanised pipe.
198	13	S.S. "Sidoud," 15th April 1921.	HASE over 15626	One keg aluminum paste.
199	38	S.S. "Shadwell," 29th April 1921.	Nil	Five strawhats.
200	43	S.S. "Clan Stanley," 30th April 1921.	Nil	One piece cloth.
201	837	S.S. "Golconda," 18th November 1920.	Nil	Nine kegs empty.
202	88	S.S. "Trevean," 22nd May 1921.	AC over Madras Khadar Yousoff Bros: 58/62 Rattan Bazaar.	One case cigars.
203	78	S.S. "Pandit," 25th May 1921.	A diamond with 1466 in the centre K and L on the left and right above "C" on the left below or nil.	One drum empty.
204	78	Do.	A diamond with 108 in the centre "M" and "V" and "M" and "C" on the left and right below or nil.	One case window glasses.
205	78	Do.	A diamond with 466 over T in the centre "D" "D" on the left and right above, T on the bottom or nil.	Do. do.
206	78	Do.	Nil	One keg red lead.
207	88	S.S. "Clan Ross," 21st May 1921.	Various	Nine boxes tinplates
208	31	S.S. "Iara," 1st June 1921.	Nil	One bag provision.
209	31	Do.	A block with S. E. in the centre ..	One case matches.
210	67	S.S. "Haterana," 6th June 1921.	A diamond with A H in the centre and a diamond with F.W. over & Co in the centre.	One case liquorice.
211	104	S.S. "Margha" 11th June 1921.	A Diamond with P.O.S. in the centre.	One case glassware
212	87	S.S. "Clan Colquhoun," 14th June 1921.	Nil	One bag bolts and nuts.
213	113	S.S. "Llan Ogilvy," 16th June 1921.	A triangle with M over 41 in the centre No. 1.	One case machinery.
214	108	S.S. "Thongwa," 16th June 1921.	A triangle with S. in the centre or Nil.	One case matches.
215	230	S.S. "Golconda," 21st June 1921.	A diamond with 1106 in the centre M and P on the left and right above and I.	One case window glass.
216	..	Unknown	A Diamond with "6633" in the centre A and M on the left and right above and "Co" Ltd. Nos 1, 3, 5/12 and 0.	Eleven bundles T. M. Sheets.

Lot number	Vessel's serial number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages and description and contents.
217	..	Unknown.	Nil	Two tins melnite oil.
218	..	Do.	Nil	Twenty-five drums sodium sulphide.
219	..	Do.	Nil	One bag soda.
220	..	Do.	Nil	Nineteen bags iron washers
221	..	Do.	Nil	One bag iron nuts, etc.
222	..	Do.	Nil	Two bags iron rivets.
223	..	Do.	Nil	Two horse boxes empty.
224	..	Do.	Nil	Eight pipes.
225	..	Do.	Nil	One casing pipe.
226	..	Do.	Nil	One iron piece.
227	..	Do.	Nil	One fly wheel
228	..	Do.	Nil	One lot machine

EXPORT.

229	1	One lot chrome ore.

PORT TRUST UNSERVICEABLE ARTICLES.

230	..	Forty-one E. W. Jars empty

Madras Port Trust,
4th October 1921.

J. G. LORD,
Acting Traffic Manager.

AUCTION SALE OF RIGHT TO COLLECT AND REMOVE AVARAM BARK

Notice is hereby given that the right to collect and remove avaram bark from the reserved forests and unreserved lands belonging to the Kollegal, Rentapuram and Barg oranges of the Kollegal Forest division will be sold in public auction on the 7th October 1921 at 4 p.m. by the District Forest Officer, Kollegal division, at Kollegal, at a distance of 10 miles by motor from Madder Railway Station on the Mysore State Railway. Intending bidders should furnish a cash security of Rs. 100 as earnest money deposit before the commencement of the sale.

J. SADASIVA AYYAR,
District Forest Officer.

Kollegal, 13th September 1921.

TENDERS FOR PURCHASE OF WASTE PAPERS, ETC.

Tenders are invited for the purchase of waste papers, paid money orders (torn at the expense of the tenderer) and other old records which may be easo in the office. Tenders quoting the highest rates per candy of 500 (lb.) for different kinds of papers should be sent to the personal address of the undersigned in sealed covers so as to reach him not later than 10th October 1921.

T. R. V. SARMA,
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs

Madras, 23rd September 1921.

GOVERNMENT AUCTIONS OF SANDALWOOD.

The following quantities of sandalwood more or less will be sold by auction on the dates and at the places named below :—

Quantity.	Place of sale.	Date of sale. 1921.
Madras sandalwood about 200 tons	Satyamangalam ..	30th November.
.. about 200 tons	Tirupattur	3rd December.
.. about 90 tons	.. Vellore	7th December.
Coorg sandalwood, 200 tons ..	.. Fraserpet	13th December.

Note.—
Fraserpet is 55 miles by road from Mysore.
Satyamangalam is 42 miles by road from Coimbatore station on South Indian Railway.
Tirupattur and Vellore are Railway Stations on South Indian Railway.
For terms of sale and details of classes and quantities apply as under :—
Satyamangalam sale—District Forest Officer, North Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
Tirupattur sale—District Forest Officer, West Vellore, Tirupattur.
Vellore sale—District Forest Officer, South Vellore, Vellore.
Coorg sale—Deputy Conservator of Forests, Direction Division, Coorg, Mercara

R. F. A. WOOD,
Conservator of Forests, Fifth Circle.

Coimbatore, 23rd September 1921.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given under section 76 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged in the limits of the village of Kunore, Ponnani taluk, and all claims thereto must be preferred and proved within six months from the date of this notification before the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruvallur, Chingleput district :—

Description of property.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
Two wooden boards that form the deck of native crafts. One is 23'×10' with 21 rafters and several planks nailed in them. Another is 15'×12' with 11 rafters and several planks nailed in them.	7th August 1921 ..	Within the limits of No. 44 Ennore, Ponneri taluk Chingleput district.

W. LAMECH,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Tiruvallur, 26th September 1921.

Notice is hereby given under section 75 of Act VII of 1880 that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the Port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charge. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.—

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
		1921.	
One flat iron bar	Nil	21st September ..	Madras Harbour.
One teakwood scantling, 4' 8" × 3" × 3'	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 4' 3" × 4' × 1½".	Nil	Do. ..	
One jarrahwood, 18' 3" × 7' × 4" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 9' 3" × 9" × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 12' 8" × 3" × 1" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
One flat iron bar	Nil	22nd September ..	
One jarrahwood, 16' 3" × 12" × 6". ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 13' 6" × 7" × 4" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 8' 9" × 8" × 8" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 15' 3" × 4' × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 10' 6" × 4' × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 15' 3" × 6' × 1" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 10' 6" × 3" × 1½" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
One teakwood, 6' 3" × 3" × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 4' 3" × 3" × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 9' 0" × 4' × 1½" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
One flat iron hand piece	Nil	23rd September ..	
One teakwood, 8' 0" × 4' × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 5' 3" × 4" × 3" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do 5' 3" × 3" × 3½" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Two teakwood rafters bundles ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Thirteen bags tare, containing buffalo horns.	A diamond with M in the centre and with D right below and London on the right side.	24th September 1921.	
One junglewood plank, 14' × 12" × 3".	Nil	27th September ..	
Do. 14' × 5" × 3",	Nil	Do. ..	
Do 10' × 8" × 1½".	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 8' × 4" × 1"	Nil	Do. ..	
One junglewood scantling, 18' 3" × 5" × 3".	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 12' × 3" × 3".	Nil	Do. ..	
Two teakwood scantlings, 6' × 3" × 3"	Nil	Do. ..	
One junglewood scantling	Nil	28th September 1921.	
One iron band	Nil	Do. ..	

1			
1			
1			

A Hand Book of some South Indian Grasses by Rai Bahadur K. Ranga Achariyar, M.A., L.T., 1921. Rs 4-8. (7 a. 2 p.).

Proceedings of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, Second Session, volume I, No. 1, 1st and 12th January and 14th February 1921. As. 6. (1 a. 6 p.). No. 2 (15th and 16th February 1921) As. 8 (1 a. 6 p.). No. 3 (17th February 1921). As. 8. No. 4 (18th February 1921) As. 8. (1 a. 6 p.) (1 a.). Volume II No. 1 (1st August 1921). As. 8 (2 a.). No. 2 (2nd August 1921). As. 8. (2 a.). No. 3, 3rd August 1921). As. 3. (1 a. 6 p.) No. 4 (4th August 1921). As. 8. (1 a. 6 p.) No. 5 (5th August 1921). As. 8. (1 a. 6 p.) No. 6 (8th August 1921). As. 3. (1 a.). No. 7 (1st September 1921) As. 6. (2 a.) No. 8 (2nd September 1921). As. 8, (1 a.). No. 9 (3rd September 1921). As. 8 (6 p.).

Madras Quarterly Civil Medical List corrected up to 30th June 1921. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs 1-8. (4 a. 6 p.).

Triennial Report on the working of the Lunatic Asylums in the Madras Presidency for the period 1918-20. Foolscap folio. Wrapper. As. 8 (1 a.)

Moore's Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India. 9th edition to Government officials on receipt of a smaller pay than Rs. 500 a month (if the application is forwarded through the Head of the office.) Rs. 3-8. (As. 11-6) and to Government Officials on receipt of monthly pay of Rs 500 or more. Rs. 7-8. (As 11-8.)

Rules under section 2 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, as corrected up to 1st July 1921. Royal 8vo. English. As. 10. (1 a.)

Special Test Examination Notification corrected up to 31st March 1921. Royal 8vo. As. 1-6. (3 p.).

Scheme of Public Examination, etc., for Sanskrit Schools. English. Royal 8vo. Pies 6. (6 p.).

Scheme for Women's Secondary Grade Final Examination under Secondary School Leaving Certificate Board. Pies 6 (6 p.)

Scheme of a Special Examination under the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Board for the benefit of Teachers who have failed in the Matriculation or Upper Secondary Examination and are desirous of being admitted for secondary grade training. Pies 6 (6 p).

Registration Department. List of Officers of the —in the Madras Presidency, Corrected up to 1st September 1921. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As 8 (3 a.).

List showing the names of the Towns and Villages constituting the revenue Registration sub-district in the Registration Department. Correction slip No. 39 to Tellicherry. Pies 9 (6 p.).

Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Notification, 1921-22. Royal 8vo. As. 6 (1 a.).

Public Service Examination Notification. Royal, 8vo. Corrected up to 31st March 1921. As. 2. (6 p.).

Treasury Manual, Volumes I and II. 3rd Edition, 1921. Rs. 5-2-0 (3s 1-1-0). Correction slip. Page 11. (Nos. 136 to 140). Pies 6 (9 p.).

List of Books approved at the Text-Book Committee at its meeting on 13th October 1920. Anna 1. (6 p.).

The Muhammadan College (Madrasa-I-Azam Calendar for 1921-22). Royal 8vo. As. 12 (1 a.)

Rules framed under Madras Act II of 1920. English (*Fort St. George Gazette*, 30th March 1920). Pies 6. (6 p.).

Rules and Notifications under the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878 (as amended by Acts IV, X and XII of 1914, IX of 1916 and XIII of 1919) now in force in the ports of the Madras Presidency corrected to 31st March 1921, Imperial 8vo. Rs. 2-4-0 (7 a.).

Medical College Calendar for the Academical year 1921-22. Royal 8vo. As. 12. (8 a.).

India Act VI of 1921. Indian Finance. Royal 8vo. As. 6-8. (3 a.) Kanarese. As. 1-3 (6 p.). Malayalam. Anna 1. (6 p.).

India Act IX of 1921 Enemy Mission. Royal 8vo As 2-3. (6 p.). Telugu. Pies 6. (6 p.).

India Act I of 1921. Indian Tea Cess (Amendment). 8vo. English. As. 1-3. (6 p.).

India Act II of 1921. An Act to determine the Deputy President's Salary. 8vo. English. Anna 1 (6 p.).

India Act III of 1921. Civil Procedure (Amendment). 8vo. English. Anna 1. (6 p.).

India Act IV of 1921. Import and Export of Goods (Amendment). 8vo. English. Anna 1 (6 p.).

India Act V of 1921. Indigo Cess (Amendment). 8vo English. Anna 1. (6 p.).

India Act VIII of 1921. Hindu Transfers and Bequests. 8vo. English. As. 1-3. (6 p.). Oriya. Pies 3. (6 p.).

Ordinance IV of 1920. Treaty of Peace (Austria), 1920. 8vo. English. As. 1-6. (6 p.).

Ordinance I of 1921. Treaty of Peace (Hungary), 1921. 8vo. English. As. 1-9. (6 p.). Telugu and Kanarese. Each Pies 6. (6 p.).

Madras Act V of 1920. District Municipalities. Tamil. Folio. As. 6-9. (3 a.).

Madras Act I of 1889 modified up to 1st June 1921. Royal 8vo. English. As. 6-6. (9 p.).

India Act XXXVIII of 1920. Devolution. Telugu. Pies 9 (6 p.). Malayalam. Pies 9 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

Tables showing effect of Legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1918. Royal 8vo. As. 5-6 (1 a.).

ADDENDA AT CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS (EDITION 1917), LIST No. I, DATED 30TH JUNE 1919. As. 2-9 (2 s.).
UNREPEALED GENERAL ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth boards. Rs. 3 (6 s.)

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates under the Public Service Notification for the posts of two camp clerks newly created. Pay Rs. 35—35—1½ to 50—1—60 per mensem. They should have also passed examinations in Typewriting elementary grade and in Shorthand intermediate grade. An allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem will be granted to those who have passed Shorthand intermediate examination. A good knowledge of Telugu is also essential.

E. H. SULLIVAN,
District Superintendent of Police.

Bellary, 10th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates holding Secondary School-Leaving Certificates, who have passed the elementary grade in Typewriting and the Intermediate in Shorthand, for the post of camp clerks to the District Superintendent of Police and the Deputy Superintendent of Police, South Arcot, on Rs. 30—35—1½—50—1—60 per mensem with a shorthand allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem.

Applicants with previous office experience will be preferred. The applicants should state their age, caste and qualifications or their marks in the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination and must submit copies of testimonials. If they are at present employed, the applications should be submitted through their official superiors.

The appointments are permanent.

T. W. BLACKSTONE,
District Superintendent of Police, South Arcot.

Cuddalore, 12th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under the examination rules for the post of a clerk on Rs. 35—1½—50—1—60 at the Government Headquarter Hospital, Bellary. The vacancy is a permanent one. Preference will be given to candidates who have previous office experience and who have passed Account Test.

Applications should be addressed to the Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital, Bellary, not later than 15th October 1921.

M. K. VARUGHESE,
Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital.

Bellary, 14th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from ex-sepoys for peons' posts permanently vacant in this division.

A. VIPAN,
Executive Engineer, Madura Division.

Madura, 16th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited at once from Telugu candidates duly qualified under the Examination rules for the post of camp clerk on Rs. 35 per mensem. Persons having previous office experience will be preferred. The headquarters of the undersigned will be Madras till the 31st December 1921 and Wellur after that date. A local allowance of Rs. 5 per mensem will, in addition to the pay, be paid to the clerk while at Madras. The post will become permanent from 1st January 1922.

G. McELLIGOTT,
Second Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.

Madras, 20th September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from passed intermediate grade typists for the post of typist of the office of the Conservator of Forests, Second Circle, Bellary.

2. The post carries a pay of Rs. 35, 35—1½—50—1—60. Selected applicant should be ready to join the appointment within a week from date of receipt of the order at the expiry of which the order will cancel itself.

N.B.—Applicants should state their age and qualifications and particulars of previous appointments held, if any. Applicants already in Government employment should submit their applications through the officers they are serving under.

A. B. JACKSON,
Conservator of Forests, Second Circle.

Bellary, 21st September 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from qualified candidates for the post of an acting tracer on Rs. 20 plus 10 now vacant in this office. The selected candidate should be ready to join the office immediately on receipt of orders

L. VENKATAKRISHNAN,
Offg. Executive Engineer, T.B.S. Division, VII Circle.

Cuddalore, 21st September 1921.

Wanted a Nurse for observation of Calumba passengers at Dhanushkodi. Pay Rs 40 plus temporary pay Rs. 15, plus local allowance Rs. 10, plus house-rent allowance Rs. 15 with season ticket pass from Ramaswaram to Dhanushkodi. Applications from fully-qualified nurses should reach the District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ramnad, on or before the 15th October 1921.

R. SUNDARAM,
District Medical and Sanitary Officer.

Ramnad, 22nd September 1921.

Applications are invited from candidates duly qualified under the Examination Rules for the post of storekeeper on Rs 60—4—80 in the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, Saidapet. The vacancy is a permanent one Preference will be given to candidates who have previous experience as storekeeper in a scientific laboratory. The selected candidate should furnish a security of Rs 500. He will be taken on probation for six months and will be confirmed at the end of the above period if his work is found satisfactory. Applications should reach the undersigned on or before the 15th of October 1921 and should contain details as to age, qualification and marks obtained in the public examination.

J. CUNNINGHAM, Major, I.M.S.,
Director, The King Institute of Preventive Medicine.

Saidapet, 23rd September 1921.

Applications are invited from candidates duly qualified under Public Service Notification for a temporary permit clerk's post in the District Forest Office, Chittoor, on Rs. 30 (20 plus 10) per mensem. The selected candidate will have to furnish a cash security of Rs. 100. Only those who have had experience in office work need apply. Applications should reach the undersigned not later than 15th October 1921

A. M. C. LITTLEWOOD,
District Forest Officer.

Chittoor Collector's Office,
24th September 1921.

Applications are invited from persons who have passed the Typewriting examination in the elementary or Secondary School-Leaving Certificate holders with Typewriting as optional subject for the acting post of typist of this office on Rs. 20—1—35. Experienced men will be preferred.

K. N. CHOYIKUTTI,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Tirupattur, 27th September 1921.

Applications from the demobilised and pensioned men from the Army are invited for the post of peons which are vacant in this division on Rs. 12 per mensem in the mofussil and Rs. 13 per mensem in Madras City. The applications should reach this office before 1st November 1921 with details noted below :—

(1) Their present age ; (2) the number of years service rendered in the Army; (3) the amount of pensions, if any ; (4) the name of regiment, etc , with a copy of Military certificate; (5) whether literate or illiterate, if former what language does he know. Does he know to read and write.

B. BHASKARA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

Madras, 28th September 1921.

Applications are invited from candidates duly qualified possessing intermediate certificates in shorthand and at least elementary in typewriting for a vacancy in this court. The pay of the appointment is Rs. 35+25 shorthand allowance.

Applicants should furnish a statement shewing their caste, age and relations in the Government service.

U. RAMUNNI MENON,
District Munsif.

Tirupattur, 29th September 1921.

Applications are invited from candidates who have passed the Elementary Examination in Typewriting for appointment as typewriting clerk in the office of the Superintendent, Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras, on Rs 35—35—35—1—55.

Apply with copies of testimonials to the Superintendent, Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras.

H. W. McCAULLY HAYES,
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

Madras, 29th September 1921.

Applications are invited from candidates duly qualified under public service notification for the post of a clerk in this office on Rs. 35—35—1½—50—1—60. Candidates with Telugu knowledge and with some office experience are preferred. The vacancy is a permanent one.

H. C. SAMPATHI AYYANGAR,
Dy. Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept., Second Circle.

Bellary, 1st October 1921.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 7th October 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

K. N. KRISHNAN NAMBIAR.

Madras, 27th August 1921.

On or after 20th Oct. 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Attorney thereof.

P. V. SUDARSANA RAJA.

Madras, 15th September 1921.

On or after 27th October 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Mylapore, 27th September 1921. T. S. SRINIVASAN, Apprentice at law.

On or after 6th November 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Guindy, Madras, 3rd October 1921. J. L. D'SILVA.

ESTATE OF Mr HENRY GARLAND (DECEASED).

THE Administrator of the Estate of Henry Garland, late of Dulce Domum Nevering Road Worthing in the County of Sussex in England formerly of Sidee Heere, Rayapuram, Madras, Senior Harbour Master who died at Dulce Domum aforesaid on or about the 15th day of June 1920, hereby gives notice to all creditors and other persons having claims against the said Estate to send particulars in writing of their claims to the undersigned on or before the 25th day of October 1921, at High Court House, Madras, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have had notice and the said Administrator will not be liable for the assets of the said Henry Garland deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims he shall not then have had notice.

H. BRIGHTWELL,
Administrator.

Madras, 22nd September 1921.

NOTICE.

TAKE notice that Gutta Subbayya of Gurappanayudupalem, Vinukonda taluk, has applied to declare the respondents (1) Tatiparti Nagi Reddi, (2) Tatiparti Hanimi Reddi and (3) Tatiparti Hanmi Reddi alias Chinna Reddi of Thripureperam insolvents in I.P. No. 35 of 1921 of the District Court, Guntur, and it stands posted to 28th October 1921 for objections.

T. V KRISHNA RAO,
Pleader.

Guntur, 1st October 1921.

DISTRICT COURT FILE, GUNTUR.

I P. No 16 of 1921—Kollipara Ramaswami, I.P. No. 17 of 1921—Kollipara Mallikarjunudu and I P. No. 23 of 1921—Kollipara Ramakottayya .. *Petitioners.*

TAKE notice that these insolvency petitions are posted to 11th October 1921 for objections, before Official Receiver, Guntur.

V. SURYANARAYANA,
Valid for Petitioners.

STOLEN.

THE Government Promissory Note No. 971036 of the 5½ per cent War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,500 originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Ediga Ramiah, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Imperial Bank of India, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—EDIGA RAMIAH,

Bellary, 19th September 1921. Residence—*Hirehal, Bellary taluk, Bellary District, South India.*

IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA

(CONSTITUTED UNDER THE IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA ACT, 1920.)

[8,012 shares of Rs. 500 each (Rs. 125 to be credited on allotment as paid) offered for public subscription by tender.]

UNDER section 5, clause 7 of the Bank Act the above shares are offered for public subscription the options in favour of existing shareholders having lapsed. The Governors invite public tenders for the shares on the terms hereof and the Bank Act.

Tenders of not less than Rs. 175 premium per share (the premium to be a multiple of Rs. 5) accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 125 per share will be received on the annexed form which must be addressed to the Bank in a cover marked "Tender for New Shares" and delivered to the local head office of the Bank in Calcutta, Madras or Bombay on any day during business hours before 12 o'clock noon, 15th October 1921.

On acceptance of a tender wholly or partly the premium is to be paid to the Bank at the local head office receiving the tender on or before 25th November 1921, failing which any allotment on the accepted tender will be liable to be cancelled and the deposit forfeited. In the case of partial allotments, the balance of the deposit will be applied towards payment of the premium.

The Governors do not bind themselves to accept the highest or any tender.

Allotted shares will rank for dividend as from 15th November 1921.

The unpaid balance of Rs 375 per share may be called up subsequently but no call will exceed Rs. 125 per share or be payable at less than two months from the last call.

Tenders should be made on the annexed form, copies of which may be obtained at any of the local head offices or branches of the Bank.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
N. M. MURRAY (*Offg.*),
Managing Governors.

1st October 1921.

FORM.

TENDER FOR NEW SHARES.

To

The Governors of the Imperial Bank of India,
Calcutta, Madras and Bombay,

I hereby tender for new shares in the Imperial Bank of India or any less number that may be allotted to me at a premium of Rs. per share on the terms of your published notice, dated 1st October 1921, and the Imperial Bank of India Act, 1920, and I send herewith cheque / Currency Notes for Rs. being deposit at the rate of Rs. 125 per share.

I agree to accept and request you to register me on the Calcutta / Madras / Bombay register as the holder of such shares as may be allotted to me and I undertake duly to pay the above premium and any further calls on such shares and otherwise to comply with the terms of this tender.

Signature (s)

Name (s) in full

Address

Description

Date

Premium offered Rs. *per share.*

N.B.—Premium offered to be not less than Rs. 175 per share and to be a multiple of Rs. 5.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTERS.

1921.	Barometer reduced to 32°	Thermometers. Corrected daily means. Dry.	Wet.	Observed extremes. Max.	Min.	Maximum heat in vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky.	Bright sunshine.	General weather.
September.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Pct.		Miles.	Inch.	Cts	Hrs	
26th Mon. ..	29·852	81·1	78·7	97·7	75·3	159·6	80	S.W. by S.	128	0·14	82	6·6	Distant thunderstorm.
27th Tues. ..	·836	81·3	77·4	99·1	77·3	161·2	71	W.	213	..	65	5·3	Passing clouds.
28th Wed. ..	·836	81·9	78·7	98·6	74·9	162·9	76	S.	89	0·56	83	1·9	Distant thunderstorm.
29th Thurs ..	·813	81·7	76·9	99·1	76·3	149·8	73	N.	103	0·03	56	1·9	Passing clouds.
30th Fri ..	·846	80·8	77·7	91·8	76·9	155·3	77	N.E.	102	..	15	7·9	Fine
October.													
1st Sat. ..	·842	82·6	77·5	90·1	76·4	154·3	73	N.E. by E.	84	0·05	43	5·6	Passing showers.
2nd Sun. ..	·833	83·0	77·9	89·8	77·2	152·7	73	E. by S.	84	..	38	6·5	Fair.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain-gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current civil day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 26·34 inches, the average due for the same period being 30·03 inches.

Madras Observatory,
3rd October 1921.

S. R. U. SAVOOR,
Deputy Director.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 43.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 6 *pies*

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 1st OCTOBER 1921.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 1st October 1921.—Rainfall moderate Circars except Ganjam and Godavari, Chingleput, Trichinopoly, Madura and Ramnad; light or fair elsewhere. Standing crops fair generally but have withered or are withering in parts of Guntur and Deccan except Cuddapah and require more rain in parts of Cuddapah, Nellore, Chittoor and Tinnevelly. Harvested dry crops in Circars and Deccan, paddy and dry crops elsewhere; cutturn generally fair. Sowings of paddy and dry crops proceeding in most districts. Condition of cattle good. Water sufficient generally except in parts of Deccan and South. Pasture and fodder sufficient generally except in parts Deccan. Prices steady. Prospects not encouraging Kurnool and in parts of Malabar affected by Mappilla outbreak; fair elsewhere. Three test-works, Kurnool. Attendance 3,033, gratuitous 376.

Special report for Bellary and Anantapur.—Relief works five in Bellary and six in Anantapur in progress; also one test work in Bellary. Distress increasing. Coolie classes mostly affected; also small agriculturists in Anantapur. People are freely resorting to works. No marked foreign influx. Condition of people on relief and public health generally fair. No emaciation. Relief measures adequate. No special relief to weavers and artisans necessary now. State loans being advanced. Prices cholam Bellary 5·9, Anantapur 5·7 seers. Numbers on the test-work Bellary 590, relief works 22,452, gratuitous 5,648; total 28,690. Anantapur works 18,124, gratuitous 6,822; total 24,946.

BOARD OF REVENUE
(R.S., SER., L. REV. & AGRL.),
MADRAS, *4th October* 1921.

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Acting Secretary.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

AGENCY DIVISION.

Water-supply generally sufficient; sowing of cholam, cotton, gingelly, horsegram and pulses, proceeding generally in parts and transplantation of paddy and gingelly proceeding in one taluk. Standing crops thriving. Harvested cholam, gingelly, korra, maize, cumbu, vooda, ragi; cutturn fair to bumper. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder insufficient in six taluks. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in one taluk. Prospects generally good.

GANJAM.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of one taluk. Russelkonda 31·05 *feet*, Surada 26·66 feet. Transplantation of paddy concluding or proceeding and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested gingelly, ragi, sunhemp and cumbu; cutturn generally fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available except in parts of three taluks. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply sufficient. Agricultural operations backward in three taluks. Sowing of cholam, cumbu, ragi and sweet potato proceeding and transplantation of paddy proceeding or concluding in parts. Standing crops thriving. Harvested korra, gingelly, ragi, cumbu, jute and vooda; cutturn fair to normal; cotton, poor to fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder sufficient except in one taluk. Condition of cattle good, but cattle disease (unspecified) prevails in parts of three taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. Godavari 2·90 feet above anicut. Sowing and weeding in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested korra, cumbu, and ragi, outturn fair; pasture sufficient; fodder available except in three taluks and one division. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply sufficient. Kistna 4·0 feet above anicut. Sowing of dry crops and weeding in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvested gingelly, greengram, maize and cumbu; outturn poor to normal. Pasture sufficient and fodder available except in one taluk and one division. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of seven taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of three taluks. Ploughing; sowing of reriga, horsegram, cotton, cholam and coriander and transplantation of chillies and paddy, in progress. Standing crops fair, but cholam and cumbu withered in parts of one taluk. Harvested cholam, cumbu, maize, greengram, korra and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture insufficient except in three taluks and fodder generally available except in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good but anthrax prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply insufficient in parts except in canal-fed areas. Tungabhadra 3·09 feet above crest. Discharge at Sunkesala 1,750 cusecs. Sowing in parts of five taluks and Banganapalle and weeding in parts of three taluks proceeding. Standing crops faded and fading in parts of three taluks and require rain urgently elsewhere. Harvested dry crops in parts of four taluks; outturn fair. Pasture and fodder insufficient. Free removal of grass and leaves from reserves permitted. Some closed areas opened for grazing. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment generally available. Three test-works in progress. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects not hopeful.

BELLARY.

Water-supply insufficient in rain-fed tanks in six taluks. Preparing lands for sowing late crops and weeding of early dry crops and in wet lands proceeding. Standing paddy, sugarcane, and garden crops under wells and channels fair; but early crops have either withered or are withering in parts of eight taluks. More rain is urgently needed. Harvested cholam and ragi under wells; outturn fair and gingelly poor. Pasture available in small quantities except in two taluks; fodder insufficient in parts of six taluks. Condition of cattle generally fair, but foot-and-mouth disease prevails in two taluks. Employment not sufficiently available. Five relief works and one test-work are in progress. Two more relief-works and three test-works will be opened very shortly. Grain-stocks sufficient generally except in three taluks. Prospects not good as the rains have completely withheld The situation is causing great anxiety.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts of four taluks. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of horsegram in parts and of paddy in wet and well-aided lands in parts; weeding and transplanting of ragi and onions proceeding. Standing crops fair, but castor, cholam, groundnut, cotton, korra, cumbu, gingelly and pulses have withered or are withering in parts. Harvested ragi; outturn, poor to normal; cholam—fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available in limited quantities except in parts of two taluks where forest reserves which are not under cultural operations have been thrown open for free grazing. Condition of cattle generally good, but disease (unspecified) prevails in two villages. Employment available. Six famine-relief works are in progress in one taluk. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair in seven taluks; indifferent in one, and bad in another. Good rains are urgently needed.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, cholam, ragi, cotton, and groundnut weeding and transplanting of paddy, ragi and chillies proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested indigo, ragi, cumbu and korra; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest and epizootic aphtha prevail in two villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair. Rain is needed in two taluks.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in three taluks. Supply adequate in the Kanigiri reservoir and the Sangam delta adequate but inadequate in the Nellore delta. Ploughing; sowing and transplantation of paddy and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair except in one taluk and in portions of another where they suffer for want of rains. Harvested paddy, cumbu, ragi, cholam and indigo in parts; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but foot-and-mouth disease, rinderpest, malignant-sorethroat, and anthrax prevail in six villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair but rain is urgently required for standing crops.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, sowing, transplantation of paddy and weeding of ragi proceeding. Condition of standing crops not reported. Harvested paddy; outturn fair to normal; ragi, cumbu, indigo and gingelly, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient, fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good except in one taluk where rinderpest prevails. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADRAS.

Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of four taluks. Ploughing, manuring; sowing of paddy, ragi, cumbu and groundnut and weeding and transplanting of paddy proceeding normally. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cumbu, varagu, Italian millet, gingelly, indigo and groundnut; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in two villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of three taluks and two divisions. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, pulses and horsegram proceeding or concluding in parts; weeding and transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair, but crops on dry lands are reported to show signs of withering in two divisions and parts of one taluk. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu, gingelly, groundnut and indigo; outturn poor to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available, but insufficient in one taluk. Condition of cattle generally fair, but rinderpest and black-quarter prevail in parts of two taluks and one division. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair. More rain required in parts.

NORTH ARCOT.

[Report not received.]

SALEM.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of four taluks. Sowing of paddy, ragi and castor and transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair to good generally. Harvested paddy, cumbu and ragi in parts; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good, but black-quarter prevails in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in parts of three taluks. About ten feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Sowing of paddy, ragi, Italian millet, cumbu, cholam, little millet, cotton, castor, horsegram and black-gram; planting of sugarcane and transplantation of ragi, chillies, tobacco and paddy, proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, ragi, cumbu, cholam, onions, garlic, coriander, gingelly and groundnut; outturn fair to normal, little millet, poor. Pasture sufficient except in two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of three taluks. Discharge over the anicut 0·1 foot. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, cumbu, varagu, groundnut, little millet, gingelly and horsegram and transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi, cholam and cumbu (under wells) and paddy; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TANJORE.

Water-supply fairly sufficient. Discharge over the crest of the Lower Anicut in the Coleroon northern and southern branches was 0·4 feet in each. Sowing of paddy proceeding in parts of two taluks; transplantation of paddy proceeding in all taluks except two. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy over small areas; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADURA.

Water-supply sufficient except in two taluks and parts of three others. Average discharge through Periyar main canal 1,105 cusecs. Ploughing, manuring, sowing of paddy, cholam and dry crops and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam and cumbu in parts; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but malignant sore-throat prevails in two villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts of one taluk. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, varagu and ragi proceeding or concluding, of groundnut proceeding, of vali concluding and of cotton commencing in parts and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good generally, but cotton poor in one taluk. Harvested ragi, cholam and cumbu, in one taluk; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply insufficient. No flow over Srivaikuntam anicut. Discharge through vents inadequate. Ploughing and manuring proceeding in parts. Standing crops good, but paddy stands in need of rain in parts. Harvested paddy; outturn fair; cholam, cumbu and ragi, poor. Pasture scanty in parts; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in one taluk. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplantation of second-crop paddy almost over. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn poor to fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available, but labour condition unsatisfactory in parts affected by the Mapplila outbreak. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply sufficient except in one taluk. Ploughing; sowing of second rice crop in progress in two taluks and one division. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy; outturn normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply sufficient. Pasture sufficient, fodder available. Preliminary operations for next crop proceeding. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient. Paddy cultivation commenced. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Pitting, weeding, pruning, manuring and sowing in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle fair, but rinderpest prevails in one division. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 1st OCTOBER 1921.

Circars.	District.	Rainfall in inches. In the week. 1921.	In the week. Average of 10 years ending with 1920.	Up to the end of the week from 1st April. 1921.	Up to the end of the week from 1st April. Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	Price in Seers (of 80 tolas) per Rupee. Rice. Average for October.	Rice. Last week.	Rice. This week.	Ragi. Average for October.	Ragi. Last week.	Ragi. This week.	Cholam. Average for October.	Cholam. Last week.	Cholam. This week.	Cumbu. Average for October.	Cumbu. Last week.	Cumbu. This week.	District.	Circars.
Circars.	Agency Division.	2·0	..	43·6	..	..	5·2	9·1	..	10·1	10·9	..	9·9	9·9	..	14·7	15·8	Agency Division.	Circars.
	Ganjam ..	0·7	2·0	35·0	60·8	7·0	(a)5·1	5·2	10·1	9·0	9·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ganjam ..	
	Vizagapatam ..	1·2	2·0	31·0	27·0	7·4	4·7	4·7	14·1	9·2	9·6	..	7·4	7·2	13·3	9·4	9·4	Vizagapatam ..	
	Godavari ..	0·5	1·0	26·1	30·3	8·3	9·1	9·6	13·0	(a)8·5	8·5	12·0	(a)9·0	7·9	..	(a)12·1	12·7	Godavari ..	
	Kistna ..	1·3	1·4	36·2	23·7	7·8	5·1	9·1	12·7	8·0	8·0	10·5	7·5	7·5	..	9·4	9·4	Kistna ..	
	Guntur ..	1·4	1·3	26·0	22·1	8·2	6·0	9·0	..	8·6	8·6	11·7	7·3	7·2	12·2	8·8	8·7	Guntur ..	
Deccan.	Kurnool ..	0·0	1·7	19·8	18·9	7·2	(a)4·8	4·3	..	8·1	8·1	14·5	(a)8·0	8·2	11·7	8·1	8·1	Kurnool ..	Deccan.
	Bellary ..	0·4	1·6	12·0	17·7	6·6	4·4	4·3	..	7·6	7·6	13·3	8·0	8·5	..	..	..	Bellary ..	
	Anantapur ..	0·1	1·7	11·9	15·9	7·7	4·8	4·5	14·7	8·1	8·2	13·8	6·8	6·4	13·7	8·0	7·8	Anantapur ..	
	Cuddapah ..	0·2	1·4	12·1	16·8	7·0	4·8	4·8	13·8	8·9	8·4	13·1	7·5	7·4	13·2	9·3	8·5	Cuddapah ..	
Carnatic.	Nellore ..	0·6	1·2	15·0	13·2	8·5	8·0	8·1	10·3	9·2	8·1	12·0	8·3	8·0	12·2	7·4	8·0	Nellore ..	Carnatic.
	Chinglapat ..	1·0	1·3	18·2	18·9	7·4	5·8	5·7	10·3	7·9	7·9	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chinglapat ..	
	Madras ..	0·6	0·9	20·6	18·1	9·6	5·1	8·1	11·6	7·4	7·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras ..	
	South Arcot ..	0·5	1·6	19·3	16·9	7·4	6·0	5·9	12·2	8·6	8·8	..	..	..	10·0	9·4	8·8	South Arcot ..	
Central.	Chittoor ..	0·4	1·4	21·7	17·6	8·2	5·6	6·5	13·1	8·7	8·8	..	..	..	11·6	7·8	7·8	Chittoor ..	Central.
	North Arcot ..	..	1·0	..	24·7	7·6	6·9	..	12·8	8·6	..	..	..	..	12·6	8·6	..	North Arcot ..	
	Salem ..	0·9	1·7	23·8	21·9	7·1	6·5	6·4	13·4	9·9	10·0	11·7	8·9	8·6	12·8	(a)8·6	8·9	Salem ..	
	Coimbatore ..	0·5	1·0	14·3	14·2	7·0	4·8	4·5	12·4	9·4	9·4	12·3	7·7	7·7	10·7	8·2	8·2	Coimbatore ..	
	Trichinopoly ..	1·2	1·6	19·4	16·6	6·9	6·2	6·2	13·7	9·2	8·8	12·2	7·3	7·5	10·8	8·0	8·9	Trichinopoly ..	
South.	Tanjore ..	3·9	1·2	15·3	16·1	7·1	5·7	9·2	12·0	8·6	8·6	..	..	..	..	7·9	7·7	Tanjore ..	South.
	Madura ..	1·2	1·2	15·6	14·4	7·1	4·9	4·8	12·5	8·5	8·9	11·1	(a)8·4	8·3	10·6	7·9	7·8	Madura ..	
	Ramnad ..	1·0	0·7	11·3	10·9	7·9	4·7	4·7	12·2	(a)7·8	7·8	12·1	7·4	7·4	9·7	8·9	8·8	Ramnad ..	
	Tinnevelly ..	0·3	0·2	8·7	6·8	7·7	6·0	5·1	13·2	8·9	8·9	15·0	8·8	8·4	10·4	7·1	7·4	Tinnevelly ..	
West Coast.	Malabar ..	0·3	1·2	†8·0	69·2	7·5	8·0	5·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Malabar ..	West Coast.
	South Kanara ..	0·4	2·1	142·9	128·7	7·8	5·0	5·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Kanara ..	
	Travancore ..	0·6	1·9	32·2	34·6	..	4·8	4·8	..	8·0	8·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	Travancore ..	
	Cochin ..	0·7	3·8	70·7	†62·8	..	..	6·0	0·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cochin ..	
Hills.	The Nilgiris ..	0·8	2·0	63·8	31·0	8·7	(a)4·8	4·6	11·8	(a)7·9	7·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	The Nilgiris ..	Hills.

* Average of the 15 years ending 1919-20. † Average of 10 years. (a) Revised figures.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 6 pies.

SEASON REPORT FOR AUGUST 1921.

Section I.—Statement showing the average fall of rain in each district during the month of August 1921, and also the total fall from 1st April 1921 up to the month, compared with the corresponding figures of the preceding year and with the averages for a series of the 45 years ending 1915

Districts.	Averages for years.			1920-1921.			1921-1922.		
	In the month.		From 1st April to the end of the month.	In the month.		From 1st April to the end of the month.	To the month.		From 1st April to the end of the month.
	Rainy days.	Rainfall.		Rainy days.	Rainfall.		Rainy days.	Rainfall.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	no.	inches.	inches.	no.	inches.	inches.	no.	inches.	inches.
Circars—									
1. Ganjam	11·3	7·06	21·13	10·1	6·45	21·31	6·0	5·65	19·90
2. Vizagapatam	10·3	6·47	20·37	9·7	6·41	14·27	9·8	5·16	17·38
3. Godavari	9·0	6·50	19·85	9·3	8·15	14·60	10·1	10·35	31·67
4. Agency	13·6	13·62	38·41	11·0	8·44	25·51	14·8	10·74	34·35
5. Kistna	10·1	6·70	20·14	6·2	3·13	13·19	11·8	8·61	35·99
6. Guntur	6·4	3·38	12·98	6·1	3·78	11·79	6·6	4·62	16·74
Deccan—									
1. Karnool	7·8	4·53	13·16	5·8	2·82	6·61	8·6	1·68	11·80
2. Bellary	6·2	3·61	11·68	5·6	2·68	7·63	3·6	1·15	3·81
3. Anantapur	4·8	2·88	10·61	4·5	2·19	4·58	2·8	1·35	2·61
10. Cuddapah	6·8	4·34	11·78	6·5	3·93	7·58	4·6	3·13	14·73
Carnatic—									
11. Nellore	6·2	3·03	8·66	4·1	1·52	5·39	8·6	8·38	11·67
12. Madras	4·2	1·60	13·82	3·6	2·38	8·28	13·0	7·69	19·27
13. Chingleput	6·3	3·12	15·33	5·0	2·23	8·43	9·6	7·73	15·09
14. South Arcot	7·4	6·28	18·97	7·4	4·81	11·25	9·7	4·77	18·84
Central—									
15. Chittoor	6·6	3·35	12·62	5·5	3·58	8·06	7·1	4·89	16·98
16. North Arcot	7·6	5·16	16·76	7·0	4·14	9·58	8·0	6·49	22·94
17. Salem *	6·7	4·35	14·31	6·1	3·13	10·46	8·5	6·69	21·75
18. Coimbatore	3·8	2·62	13·25	3·4	1·34	7·81	5·2	3·35	12·27
19. Trichinopoly	5·9	3·48	11·62	4·6	2·39	10·47	6·6	4·01	12·58
South—									
20. Tanjore ..	5·0	4·36	16·83	3·1	2·09	9·61	6·1	4·26	12·81
21. Madura †	4·1	2·48	10·19	4·4	2·38	13·32	8·8	4·35	113·99
21 Ramnad ..	3·3	2·14	7·71	3·6	2·02	8·56	4·9	3·74	3·62
23. Tinnevelly	1·3	0·71	6·87	0·7	0·25	7·27	3·0	1·40	0·91
West Coast—									
24. Malabar	19·8	17·08	59·73	17·7	9·91	104·23	24·6	32·07	68·66
25. South Kanara	16·6	27·80	131·35	23·0	23·61	1126·91	26·2	45·53	27·39
Hills—									
26. The Nilgiris	14·4	10·84	45·49	12·2	6·67	93·70	14·4	12·85	85·24

* Excluding Yercaud. † Excluding Kodaikanal.

Meteorological Office, Madras,
21st September 1921.

S. E. U. SAVOOR,
Meteorologist.

H-Sup.-2

Section II.—Statement showing the extent of cultivation (Government and minor inam) for the month of August 1921.

District.	In the month.				Up to the month.				Up to the month in the previous year.				Average of the five previous years including last year for the corresponding period			
	First crop on land registered as		Second crop on land registered as		First crop on land registered as		Second crop on land registered as		First crop on land registered as		Second crop on land registered as		First crop on land registered as		Second crop on land registered as	
	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.	acs.
Ceded—																
Agency Division ..	77 159	69,334	3,569	6,740	141,214	75,6.8	7,478	6,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ganjam ..	73 764	68,768	188	2,330	130,231	123,615	1,017	2,788	136,815	140,552	612	4,688	203,071	97,843	497	3,325
Vizagapatam ..	93 250	91,104	432	2,590	160,240	90,447	475	2,815	58,240	95,107	132	3,042	95,973	48,570	2,815	2,059
Godavari ..	48,264	181,470	1,256	995	181 173	274,438	2,086	3,446	162,984	217,122	1 602	234	68,411	74,783	1,268	897
Kistna	63,874	218,507	274	1,897	211,195	275 713	3 9	2,933	180,7 7	170,921	1,89	6,008	168,113	166,517	2,870	2,538
Guntur	159,481	117,768	293	49	756,525	196 950	653	287	689,047	230 494	836	420	865,681	217,665	949	811
Total ..	806,792	707,224	6,017	14,422	1,580,136	1,743,289	11,948	20,183	1,317 721	1,006,208	4,4ad	14,309	1,010,253	606 063	8,370	10,166
Deccan—																
Kurnool	859 768	26,202	60	.	846 038	37 187	1,367	7	384,808	16,261	167	41	345,971	52,.30	136	149
Bellary	219,91	15,094	37	610	872 838	58 835	141	928	461,642	18,170	167	1,328	467,161	15,103	111	1,244
Anantapur ..	3 0,173	29,8 8	1,282	149	662 171	54,623	1,592	167	3 3,462	68 656	116	18	439,9 2	50 068	1,019	381
Cuddapah ..	142,545	19,9 9	261	374	183,796	32,853	452	627	76,248	21,181	826	108	138 018	23,173	151	338
Total ..	1 077,497	90,508	1,799	1,133	2,547,363	177,818	3,552	1,530	11,05,262	69,270	785	1 581	1,890,143	110,853	2,104	2,103
Carnatic—																
Nellore	59,734	82,358	183	130	85,373	72 085	539	142	52,264	14,037	884	178	88,752	48 490	1 826	468
Chingleput ..	36,603	57,163	137	1 134	101 343	105 844	921	1,350	58,101	28,129	319	606	101,927	103,888	218	745
South Arcot ..	220,628	32 965	6,480	564	379,280	80,739	5,577	1,038	226,946	66,241	6,291	1,326	364,879	62,660	3,033	859
Total ..	306,416	166,537	6,816	1,828	565,890	258,729	6,538	2,860	440,053	108,557	7,388	3,171	551,138	214,038	4,626	2,069
Central—																
Chittoor	112,576	24,164	497	757	165,510	48 721	421	764	60,161	31,691	194	187	112,518	29,594	865	801
North Arcot ..	207 121	61,947	2,098	2 02	*348,132	*96 581	2,678	2,122	211,097	70,347	685	819	228,4 8	62,156	1,675	1,134
Salem	284,068	15,020	2,921	1,407	931,748	67,200	8,017	2,192	293,38	39,263	2,354	801	337 068	11,570	1,358	463
Coimbatore ..	381,812	6,837	3,018	505	859,553	63 756	15,108	856	676,91	47,478	9,070	264	879,424	30 250	10,272	374
Trichinopoly ..	97,421	24,611	825	240	197,283	44,937	6,779	787	145,6 8	14,095	503	191	225,845	62,456	588	255
Total ..	972,051	137,923	17,348	4,731	2,131 978	315,593	33,973	8,641	1,487,762	266,314	13,107	2,068	1 454,189	307,124	15	2,677
Malabar—																
Tanjore	44,939	101,947	26	176	108,399	128 127	56	*63	95,077	173,69	196	695	107,962	168,817	1,275	397
Madura	66,804	23,082	2,413	611	152,352	69,804	2,015	1,018	133,160	84,5 8	2,899	1,796	184,136	70,818	2,455	1,032
Ramnad	2,5 4	726	11	15	20,030	8,782	31	13	*20,088	*11,13	15	85	18,320	7,478	16	58
Tinnevelly ..	8,870	37,870	185	1,108	109,3 8	151,804	314	1,362	116,526	151,815	83	1,249	118,216	172,394	93	2,146
Total ..	118,287	163,416	2,645	1,903	287,780	370,307	3,255	2,742	366,113	3 626	3,194	3,871	380,352	318,497	3,837	3,633
West Coast—																
Malabar	29,697	26,746	155	2,691	779,811	446,812	295	2,691	734,8 6	486,773	747	3,634	776,178	472,806	1,259	2,923
South Kanara ..	11,993	11,115	..	..	130,031	105,00	..	..	124,593	109,76	..	1,253	86,9 8	433,581	308	927
Total ..	41,690	38,861	155	2,691	910 047	476,117	295	2,691	803,742	596,481	747	3,761	863,097	906,582	1 568	3,850
Hills—																
The Nilgiris ..	3,878	1 013	..	..	71,871	6,810	..	.	*70,199	4,8 3	..	..	62,274	4,354	..	..
Grand Total ..	2,834,405	1,253,500	31,721	28,710	8,307,217	3,149,695	68,806	36,414	5,684,388	2,981,511	30,379	29,843	5,056,516	2,721,126	25,517	32,251

* Revised figures.

Section III.—Statement showing the average prices of the principal food-grains and salt in the month of August 1921.

Group.	Districts.	Number of Imperial Seers to 80 Tolas per Rupee					
		Rice, second sort.			Ragi.		
		In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*
A	B	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Circars	1. Agency Division	5·5	5·3	..	..	..	..
	2. Ganjam	4·3	4·0	3·1	7·4	7·7	11·3
	3. Vizagapatam	5·2	5·4	7·3	9·0	7·7	14·9
	4. Godavari	5·5	5·6	8·7	7·0	8·1	14·3
	5. Kistna	5·3	5·3	8·3	7·2	8·2	13·5
	6. Guntur	4·3	4·3	8·3	8·3	9·0	..
	7. Kurnool	4·3	4·5	7·9	7·9	8·3	..
2. Deccan	8. Bellary	4·3	4·3	7·2	7·3	8·1	..
	9. Anantapur	5·4	4·3	8·2	8·1	8·1	14·2
	10. Cuddapah	4·3	5·1	7·5	8·3	8·3	14·5
	11. Nellore	5·2	5·3	8·3	8·1	9·3	14·3
3. Carnatic	12. Chingleput	5·4	5·3	7·9	8·4	8·3	13·3
	13. Madras	5·5	5·5	7·3	7·8	7·3	13·4
	14. South Arcot	5·3	5·1	7·9	8·5	8·2	13·1
	15. Chittoor	5·2	5·3	8·2	8·2	8·3	13·3
	16. North Arcot	5·3	5·5	8·0	8·3	8·3	13·3
4. Central	17. Salem	5·3	5·5	7·3	10·2	9·3	13·2
	18. Coimbatore	5·7	5·4	7·2	10·3	10·3	13·4
	19. Trichinopoly	5·3	5·4	7·3	9·3	9·3	13·1
	20. Tanjore	5·3	5·7	7·3	8·3	8·4	13·3
5. South	21. Madura	5·7	5·5	7·5	8·3	8·3	13·7
	22. Ramnad	5·4	5·3	7·3	8·3	7·3	12·5
	23. Tinnevelly	5·1	5·1	7·3	8·3	8·3	13·2
6. West Coast	24. Malabar	4·2	4·3	7·3	..	..	..
	25. South Kanara	4·3	4·2	8·1	..	..	..
7. Hills	26. The Nilgiris	5·3	5·3	7·1	7·3	8·7	11·3

Group—*contd.*	Districts—*contd.*	Number of Imperial Parts of 80 Tolas per Rupee—*contd.*								
		Cholam.			Cumbu.			Salt.		
		In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*	In the previous month.	In the month.	Average.*
A	B	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	1. Agency Division	8·0	8·0	..	..	..	..	12·3	12·0	..
	2. Ganjam	..	..	..	..	..	..	11·0	11·2	14·4
	3. Vizagapatam	..	..	..	8·7	8·8	14·5	17·5	17·6	15·2
	4. Godavari	‡ 8·1	‡ 8·5	14·1	8·0	8·1	..	17·8	17·7	14·9
	5. Kistna	8·0	7·9	11·3	7·3	8·0	..	17·0	17·8	15·4
	6. Guntur	7·5	7·8	12·2	7·9	8·3	13·2	15·0	15·8	14·0
	7. Kurnool	‡ 8·7	‡ 8·9	10·5	8·8	8·9	12·0	13·1	14·0	12·1
	8. Bellary	‡ 8·2	‡ 8·4	13·8	..	..	..	12·7	12·4	10·4
2	9. Anantapur	‡ 7·4	‡ 7·7	13·8	7·2	8·1	13·0	14·4	14·0	12·2
	10. Cuddapah	‡ 7·8	‡ 7·8	13·8	8·7	8·8	12·9	14·7	14·3	12·8
	11. Nellore	8·4	8·4	12·9	7·2	7·3	12·3	15·4	14·6	10·6
3	12. Chingleput	..	..	..	..	..	..	16·4	15·8	12·6
	13. Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	15·0	15·1	12·0
	14. South Arcot	..	..	..	8·1	8·0	11·6	14·3	17·1	11·1
	15. Chittoor	..	..	..	9·2	8·4	12·8	15·2	15·5	13·5
	16. North Arcot	..	..	..	7·3	7·7	11·7	14·2	14·2	11·4
4	17. Salem	8·0	‡ 8·7	12·8	8·4	8·6	11·9	13·5	13·7	11·4
	18. Coimbatore	8·0	‡ 8·0	12·6	9·1	9·2	10·6	14·1	14·0	13·7
	19. Trichinopoly	§ 9·1	§ 9·0	13·6	8·2	8·2	10·3	15·6	14·4	14·6
	20. Tanjore	..	..	..	7·9	8·0	..	13·4	17·8	16·7
5	21. Madura	§ 10·0	§ 9·3	11·5	7·8	7·6	10·9	15·4	13·2	14·4
	22. Ramnad	8·8	8·2	12·7	7·4	8·0	10·5	16·3	17·5	16·2
	23. Tinnevelly	8·4	8·4	12·6	7·2	8·0	10·0	16·8	18·2	15·7
6	24. Malabar	..	..	..	..	..	..	14·2	13·6	14·8
	25. South Kanara	..	..	..	..	..	..	15·1	15·9	11·9
7	26. The Nilgiris	..	..	..	..	..	..	11·3	10·2	8·2

* Of the fifteen years ending 1919–20. † Of the three years ending 1920–21. ‡ Average of white and yellow cholam.
§ Includes black cholam.

Remarks.—As compared with the previous month, the price of rice was stationary in seven districts, rose in seventeen and fell in two; ragi was stationary in four districts, rose in ten and fell in nine; cholam was stationary in four districts, rose in seven and fell in four; cumbu was stationary in two districts, rose in ten and fell in six; salt was stationary in three districts, rose in ten and fell in thirteen.

Board (Revenue Settlement), Madras.
23rd September 1921.

E. P. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Acting Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. L.—M

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 6.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 1 a. 9 p.

Part III.—Proceedings of the Imperial Legislature.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Legislative Assembly :	
Bill No. 27 of 1921.—The Indian Contract (Amendment) Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons ..	165
Report of the Joint Committee on the Bill further to amend the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, with the Bill as amended by the Committee	167
Council of State :	
Bill No. 6 of 1921.—The Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	169
Legislative Assembly :	
Bill No. 26 of 1921.—The Indian Income-tax Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	184

Supplement.—India Act No. XXXVIII of 1920.—Rangoon.

Bills introduced in the Council of State and Legislative Assembly, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council and Assembly, and Bills published under Rule 18 of the Indian Legislative Rules.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 19th September 1921 :—

No. 27 of 1921.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Contract Act, 1872. IX of 1872.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Contract Act, 1872; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title, commencement and application.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Contract (Amendment) Act, 192 .

(2) It shall come into force on the first day of ; and

(3) It shall apply to every agreement in respect of which any suit is instituted, or which is put in issue in any suit, after the commencement of this Act. IX of 1872.

Insertion of new section 30-A in Chapter II, Act IX of 1872.

2. In Chapter II, after section 30 of the Indian Contract Act, 1872, the following section shall be inserted, namely :—

"80-A. An agreement whereby a person promises to give information or supply funds for the maintenance of litigation or actively assist in the recovery of property in consideration of receiving a share of such property or of the proceeds of such litigation is void:

Agreements by way of maintenance and champerty void.

Provided that nothing herein contained shall affect a *bona fide* agreement to purchase any property, if the purchaser did not intend to secure an undue advantage for himself out of the proceeds of litigation in which a title to such property was in dispute."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

This Bill is intended to provide statutory prohibition of transactions, held void in England on the ground of champerty and maintenance, which are even punishable there as indictable offences. Although the same law does not extend to this country, the Courts proceed upon its analogy in suppressing the evil of gambling in litigation as contrary to public policy. I have discussed the subject at greater length in my Law of Transfer (4th Edition), sections 257-282, and I consider the time now ripe for checking the abuse which in certain parts of the country is reported to be notoriously rampant.

7*th April* 1921. H. S. GOUR.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following Report of the Joint Committee on the Bill further to amend the Indian Electricity Acts, 1910 was presented to the Legislative Assembly on the 19th September 1921 :—

We, the undersigned, members of the Joint Committee to which the Bill further to amend the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, was referred, have considered the Bill and the paper noted in the margin, and have now the honour to submit this, our Report, with the Bill as amended by us annexed thereto.

Paper No. I From Mr. J. W. Meares, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, dated 11th May 1921.

2. *Clause* 7.—We have made a drafting change in the new sub-section to be added to section 20 for the purpose of making it clear that the 24 hours' notice to be given to the consumer before his supply is cut off shall begin to run from the time of the service of the notice.

Clause 8.—We are of opinion that the Local Government's power to sanction the making or the revocation of conditions to be operative between the licensee and the consumer, and its power to cancel such conditions, provided for in section 21 as amended by the Bill, should be exercised after it has consulted the local authority in cases where the licensee is not the local authority. We have made certain amendments to give effect to this.

Clause 9.—The amendment we propose in new sub-section (4) to be added to section 24 has been made as the result of an opinion contained in a letter from Mr. J. W. Meares, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, which has been printed as a paper to the Bill. In suggesting the addition of a new sub-clause (*b*) containing the words "the power factor of his load" Mr. Meares says: "In continuous current systems the power factor is unity and the words do not in any way affect the situation. In alternating current systems two consumers may use energy at the same rate for the same time, and yet one may have a power factor of unity and the other of 0·7. The cost of supplying the latter is very much higher as the idle or 'wattless' current involves larger mains, larger generators, and worse regulation."

Clause 12.—In the addition to be made to the third proviso to section 27, we have provided that the Local Government may make an inquiry before it comes to the conclusion that the consent referred to in the proviso has been unreasonably withheld.

Clause 17.—We have made a slight addition here to make it clear that the Government will have power to refer classes of appeal to an Advisory Board by a general order.

Clause 19.—We have given due consideration to representations laid before us that section 39 of the Act makes it very difficult to obtain convictions in cases of theft of energy, but by a majority we are of opinion that the amendment which clause 19 of the Bill would introduce goes too far, and we have, therefore, omitted this clause, and re-numbered the following clauses.

Clause 20.—We have substituted "five hundred" and "fifty" for "one thousand" and "one hundred", respectively, in the amounts of the fines which may be imposed under section 48. We consider that the fines proposed by the Bill were unnecessarily high.

Clause 25.—It has been pointed out that, under clause VI of the Schedule, the licensee has to supply energy within one month or such longer period as the Electric Inspector may allow. Under clause VII as amended by clause 25 of the Bill, one month's notice must be given before a service line is laid in a street in which there is no distributing main. These two provisions are not entirely consistent. We have, therefore, substituted "twenty-one days" for "one month" in clause VII. We have also substituted "five or more" for "two or more" in the same clause of the Schedule in order to make it consistent with clause V.

We have made a few other changes of a purely drafting nature.

Mr. J. W. Meares, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, attended the proceedings of the Committee throughout, and we should like to take this opportunity of acknowledging the great assistance we have received from his evidence on highly technical matters.

3. The Bill was published in the Gazette of India, dated the 19th March 1921.

4. We think that the Bill has not been so altered as to require re-publication, and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

A. C. CHATTERJEE.
ALEXANDER MURRAY.
M. B. DADABHOY.
H. MONCRIEFF SMITH.
A. E. FROOM.*
JOGENDRA SINGH.
P. P. GINWALA.
T. RANGACHARIAR.
JOGENDRANATH MUKERJEE.
VITHALDAS D. THACKERSEY.*

The 19th September 1921.

MINUTES OF DISSENT.

I am of opinion that Section VI (2) of the Schedule should stand as in the existing Act. This Section is meant to apply to requisitions for supply to owners or occupiers within 100 yards of the distributing main of the licensee, while Section V is meant for the owners of the premises where the distributing mains have not been laid. By substituting the words "within the area of supply" for the words "within 100 yards from any distributing main" the original object of Section VI disappears and its object becomes practically the same as of Section V, and inconsistencies arise, in the following respects.

* Subject to my minutes of dissent.

Section V requires a requisition by six or more owners to compel the Licensee to take the main while Section VI would require only one owner to compel the Licensee to lay the main.

Section V gives six months' time while Section VI would give only one month's time.

Under Section V, no requisition can be made until *after* the expiration of 2½ years from the commencement of the Licence while under the amended Section VI, such application can be made by one owner even on the day of the commencement of the Licence.

All these inconsistencies arise because the original object of Section VI is done away with by the proposed amendment.

VITHALDAS D. THACKERSEY—18-9-21.

In signing this report I reserve to myself the right to move an amendment with reference to the decision to omit clause 19 of the Bill as introduced.

A. H. FRASER—18-9-21.

[AS AMENDED BY THE JOINT COMMITTEE.]

[Words printed in italics indicate the amendments suggested by the Joint Committee.]

A Bill further to amend the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

IX of 1910. WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Electricity Act, 1910; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Electricity (Amendment) Act, 1921.

IX of 1910. Amendment of section 2, Act IX of 1910. 2. For clause (*l*) of section 2 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"(*l*) 'service line' means any electric supply-line through which energy is, or is intended to be, supplied by a licensee—

(*i*) to a single consumer either from a distributing main or immediately from the licensee's premises, or

(*ii*) from a distributing main to a group of consumers on the same premises or on adjoining premises supplied from the same point of the distributing main."

Amendment of section 3, Act IX of 1910. 3. In sub clause (*ii*) of clause (*a*) of sub-section (*2*) of section 3 of the said Act, for the words "General Officer Commanding the Division," the words "Director of Military Works" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 17, Act IX of 1910. 4. In section 17 of the said Act,—

(*a*) in sub-section (*1*), for the words "not being service lines immediately attached or intended to be immediately attached to a distributing main," the words "not being either service lines" shall be substituted; and

(*b*) in sub-section (*2*), after the word "laying," the words "or placing" shall be inserted, and the words "underground" and "immediately attached or intended to be immediately attached to a distributing main" shall be omitted.

Amendment of section 18, Act IX of 1910. 5. In section 18 of the said Act,—

(*a*) for sub-section (*3*), the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(*3*) Where any tree standing or lying near an aerial line, or where any structure or other object which has been placed or has fallen near an aerial line subsequently to the placing of such line, interrupts or interferes with, or is likely to interrupt or interfere with, the conveyance or transmission of energy or the accessibility of any works, a Magistrate of the first class or, in a Presidency-town or Rangoon, the Commissioner of Police, may, on the application of the licensee, cause the tree, structure or object to be removed or otherwise dealt with as he thinks fit"; and

(*b*) after sub-section (*4*), the following *Explanation* shall be added, namely:—

"*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this section, the expression 'tree' shall be deemed to include any shrub, hedge, jungle-growth or other plant."

Insertion of new section 19-A in Act IX of 1910. 6. After section 19 of the said Act the following section shall be inserted under the heading "*Supply*," namely:—

Point where supply is delivered. "19 A. For the purposes of this Act, the point at which the supply of energy by a licensee to a consumer shall be deemed to commence shall be determined in such manner as may be prescribed."

Amendment of section 20, Act IX of 1910. 7. In section 20 of the said Act,—

(*a*) in clause (*c*) of sub section (*2*) after the word "supply-lines" the word "meters" shall be inserted; and

(*b*) after sub-section (*2*), the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(*3*) Where a consumer refuses to allow a licensee or any person authorised as aforesaid to enter his premises in pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (*2*) or sub section (*2*) or, when such licensee or person has so entered, refuses to allow him to perform any act which he is authorised by those sub-sections to perform, or fails to give reasonable facilities for such entry or performance, the licensee may, after *the expiry of* twenty-four hours *from the service of a* notice in writing on the consumer, cut off the supply to the consumer for so long as such refusal or failure continues, but for no longer."

Amendment of section 21, Act IX of 1910.

8. In section 21 of the said Act sub-section (5) shall be renumbered (4) and after sub-section (4), the following sub-sections shall be inserted, namely :—

"(5) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (4), a licensee may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, *given after consulting the local authority, where the licensee is not the local authority*, make conditions not inconsistent with this Act or with his licence or with any rules made under this Act, to regulate his relations with persons who are or intend to become consumers, and may with the like sanction *given after the like consultation* add to or alter or amend any such conditions; and any conditions made by a licensee without such sanction shall be null and void :

Provided that any such conditions made before the.....*day of.....192.. shall, if sanctioned by the Local Government on application made by the licensee before such date as Local Government may, by general or special order, fix in this behalf, be deemed to have been made in accordance with the provisions of this sub-section.

(6) The Local Government may, *after the like consultation*, cancel any condition or part of a condition previously sanctioned under sub-section (5) after giving to the licensee not less than one month's notice in writing of its intention so to do."

Amendment of section 23, Act IX of 1910.

9. To section 23 of the said Act, the following sub-sections shall be added, namely :—

"(3) In the absence of an agreement to the contrary, a licensee may charge for energy supplied by him to any consumer—

(a) by the actual amount of energy so supplied, or

(b) by the electrical quantity contained in the supply, or

(c) by such other method as may be approved by the Local Government.

(4) Any charges made by a licensee under *clause* (a) of sub-section (3) may be based upon, and vary in accordance with, any one or more of the following considerations, namely :—

(a) the consumer's load factor, or

(b) *the power factor of his load*, or

(c) his total consumption of energy during any stated period, or

(d) the hours at which the supply of energy is required."

Amendment of section 24, Act IX of 1910.

10. In section 24 of the said Act,—

(a) the first paragraph ending with the words "but no longer" shall be re-numbered as sub-section (1), and, in that sub-section as re-numbered, for the words "other sum" *where they first occur*, the words "sum, other than a charge for energy," shall be substituted ; and

(b) the proviso shall be re-numbered sub-section (2), and, in that sub-section as re-numbered, the words "Provided that," shall be omitted, and to the sub-section the following proviso shall be added, namely :—

"Provided that the prohibition contained in this sub-section shall not apply in any case in which the *licensee has made* request *in writing to the consumer* for a deposit with the Electric Inspector of the amount of the licensee's charges or other sums in dispute or for the deposit of the licensee's further charges for energy as they accrue, *and the consumer* has failed to comply with *such* request.

Amendment of section 26, Act IX of 1910.

11. In sub-section (6) of section 26 of the said Act, the words "on the basis of the previous supply" shall be omitted, and to the sub-section the following proviso shall be added, namely :—

"Provided that, before either a licensee or a consumer applies to the Electric Inspector under this sub-section, he shall give to the other party not less than seven days' notice of his intention so to do."

Amendment of section 27, Act IX of 1910.

12. To the third proviso to section 27 of the said Act, the following shall be added, namely :—

"unless the Local Government, *after such inquiry as it thinks fit*, considers that such consent has been unreasonably withheld."

Amendment of section 28, Act IX of 1910.

13. In sub-section (1) of section 28 of the said Act, the first proviso and the word "also" in the second proviso shall be omitted.

Amendment of section 30, Act IX of 1910.

14. In clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 30 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-clause (ii) for the figures "1881" the figures "1914" shall be substituted ; and

(b) after sub-clause (iii), the following shall be inserted, namely :—

"or

(iv) to which the Local Government, by general or special order, declares the provisions of this sub-section to apply."

Amendment of section 33, Act IX of 1910.

15. For sub-section (1) of section 33 of the said Act, the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely :—

"(1) If any accident occurs in connection with the generation, transmission, supply or use of energy in, or in connection with, any part of the electric supply-lines or other works of any person, and the accident results or is likely to have resulted in loss of life or personal injury, such person shall give notice of the occurrence, and of any loss of life or personal injury actually caused by the accident, in such form and within such time and to such authorities as the Local Government may, by general or special order, direct."

* The date to be filled in will be the date of the passing of the Bill.

Amendment of section 35, Act IX of 1910.

16. In section 35 of the said Act, sub-section (5) shall be omitted, and sub-section (4) shall be re-numbered (5), and in sub-section (3) as re-numbered, clauses (c), (b) and (a) shall be re-numbered (b), (c) and (d), respectively, and the following shall be inserted as clause (a), namely :—

"(a) determine the number of members of which any such Board shall be constituted and the manner in which such members shall be appointed,"

Amendment of section 36, Act IX of 1910.

17. To sub-section (5) of section 36 of the said Act, the words "or, if the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, *by general or special order*, so directs, to an Advisory Board" shall be added.

Amendment of section 37, Act IX of 1910.

18. In section 37 of the said Act,—

(a) in clause (f) of sub-section (2), the word "and" at the end shall be omitted, and after clause (k) of the same sub-section, the following shall be inserted, namely—

"and

(l) provide for any matter which is to be or may be prescribed"; and

(b) sub-section (3) shall be re-numbered (4), and the following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (2), namely :—

"(3) Any rules made in pursuance of clause (f) or clause (k) of sub-section (2) shall be binding on the Crown."

Amendment of section 41, Act IX of 1910.

19. In section 41 of the said Act,—

(a) for the words "three hundred" and "thirty," the words "*five hundred*" and "*fifty*," respectively, shall be substituted;

(b) for the words "the existence of artificial means," the words "if it is proved that any artificial means exist" shall be substituted;

(c) for the words "shall, where", the words "and that" shall be substituted; and

(d) for the words "be *prima facie* evidence," the words "it shall be presumed, until the contrary is proved," shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 51, Act IX of 1910

20. In section 51 of the said Act, for the words "Governor-General in Council" in both places where they occur, the words "Local Government" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 53, Act IX of 1910.

21. In clause (a) of sub-section (1) of section 53 of the said Act, for the words "the Secretary to the Public Works Department," the words "such officer as the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may designate in this behalf" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 54, Act IX of 1910.

22. In section 54 of the said Act, after the word and figures "section 18," the words, figures and brackets "or section 34, sub-section (2)" shall be inserted.

Amendment of clause VI of the Schedule to Act IX of 1910.

23. In sub-clause (1) of clause VI of the Schedule to the said Act,—

(a) for the words "one hundred yards from any distributing main," the words "the area of supply" shall be substituted;

(b) after the words "within one month from the making of the requisition," the words "or within such longer period as the Electric Inspector may allow" shall be inserted; and

(c) to clause (d) of the second proviso, the following words shall be added, namely :—

"but the licensee shall re-connect the supply with all reasonable speed on the cessation of the act or default or both, as the case may be, which entitled him to discontinue it."

Substitution of new clause VII of the Schedule to Act IX of 1910

24. For clause VII of the Schedule to the said Act the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"VII. The licensee shall, before commencing to lay down or place a service line in any street in which a distributing main has not already been laid down or placed, serve upon the local authority (if any) and upon the owner or occupier of all premises abutting on so much of the street as lies between the points of origin and termination of the service line so to be laid down or placed *twenty-one days'* notice stating that the licensee intends to lay down or place a service line, and intimating that, if within the said period the local authority or any *five* or more of such owners or occupiers require, in accordance with the provisions of the licence, that a supply shall be given for any public lamps or to their premises, as the case may be, the necessary distributing main will be laid down or placed by the licensee at the same time as the service line."

Further provisions as to laying of service lines.

Amendment of clause VIII of Schedule to Act IX of 1910.

25. In sub-clause (1) of clause VIII of the Schedule to the said Act, for the words "distance of one hundred yards from any distributing main," the words "area of supply" shall be substituted.

Amendment of clause X of Schedule to Act IX of 1910.

26. In clause X of the Schedule to the said Act,—

(a) the first part of the clause up to and including sub-clause (c) shall be omitted;

(b) the first proviso shall be re-numbered sub-clause (1), and in that sub-clause as re-numbered—

(i) the words "Provided, first, that" shall be omitted, and

(ii) for the words "so approved by the Local Government," the words, figures and brackets "approved by the Local Government in accordance with section 99, sub-section (3), clause (c), of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910" shall be substituted;

IX of 1910.

(c) the second proviso shall be re-numbered sub-clause (2), and from that sub-clause as re-numbered the words "Provided, secondly, that" shall be omitted; and

(d) the third proviso shall be re-numbered sub-clause (3), and from that sub-clause as re-numbered the words "Provided, thirdly, that," shall be omitted.

Amendment of clause XI of Schedule to Act IX of 1910.

27. In the first proviso to clause XI of the Schedule to the said Act,—

(a) the words "or is satisfied" shall be omitted; and

(b) for the words "may, after such inquiry (if any) as it thinks fit, make an order accordingly," the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"shall refer the matter to an Advisory Board and, if the Board recommends any alteration, may make an order in accordance with such recommendation."

Insertion of new clause XIA in Schedule to Act IX of 1910.

28. After clause XI of the Schedule to the said Act, the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

Minimum charges.

"XIA. A licensee may charge a consumer a minimum charge for energy of such amount and determined in such manner as may be specified by his licence, and such minimum charge shall be payable notwithstanding that no energy has been used by the consumer during the period for which such minimum charge is made."

Amendment of clause XVI of Schedule to Act IX of 1910.

29. In clause XVI of the Schedule to the said Act,—

(a) in sub-clause (1) for the words "and the approximate height above or depth," the words "and, in the case of underground works, the approximate depth" shall be substituted;

(b) for sub-clause (2), the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"(2) Every such plan shall be drawn to such scale as the Local Government may require: provided that no scale shall be required unless maps of the locality on that scale are for the time being available to the public"; and

(c) for sub clause (3), the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"(3) Every such section shall be drawn to horizontal and vertical scales which shall be such as the Local Government may require."

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following Bill was introduced in the Council of State on the 19th September 1921 :—

No. 8 of 1921.

A Bill further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, by providing for the issue by Courts in British India of commissions for the examination of witnesses in such Courts of Princes and Chiefs in India as are satisfied in this behalf, and for the execution by Courts in British India of commissions issued by such Courts.

V of 1898. WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment Act, 1921).

V of 1898. Amendment of section 503 of the Code. 2. For sub-sections (3) and (4) of section 503 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, (hereinafter referred to as the said Code), the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely :—

"(3) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that any Court situated within the territories of any Prince or Chief in India, not being a Court established or continued in such territories under the authority of the Governor-General in Council, is a Court to which commissions issued by Courts in British India may be sent through the officer mentioned in sub-section (2).

(4) The Magistrate in whom the commission is issued, or if he is the District Magistrate, he or such Magistrate of the first class, as he appoints in this behalf, shall proceed to the place where the witness is, or shall summon the witness before him, and shall take down his evidence in the same manner, and may for this purpose exercise the same powers, as in trials of warrant-cases under this Code.

(5) The officer to whom the commission is issued may either—

(a) proceed in the manner laid down in sub-section (4), and for that purpose may delegate his powers and duties under the commission to any officer subordinate to him whose powers are not less than those of a Magistrate of the first class in British India, or

(b) forward the commission to a Court within the local limits of the jurisdiction of which the witness resides and in respect of which a notification has been issued under sub-section (3)."

3. In section 505 of the said Code—

Amendment of section 505 of the Code.

(a) in sub-section (1) after the words "such interrogatories," the following words shall be inserted, namely :—

"unless the officer decides to proceed in the manner laid down in clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 503, in which event he shall forward the interrogatories to the Court to which he forwards the commission."

(b) In sub-section (2) for the word "officer" the following words shall be substituted, namely :—

"unless he decides to proceed in the manner laid down in clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 503 before such officer."

Amendment of section 507 of the Code. 4. In sub-section (1) of section 507 of the said Code—

(a) after the words "duly executed," the following words shall be inserted, namely :—

"or, in the case referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 503, has been received by the officer from the Court to which he forwarded it",

(b) after the word "deposition" where it occurs for the first time, the words "if any" shall be inserted;

(c) after the words "of the record" the following words shall be inserted, namely :—

"and any deposition which has been recorded by a Court to which the officer has forwarded the commission, in accordance with the provisions of clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 503, shall be admissible in evidence to the extent to which it would have been so admissible if recorded by a Magistrate or officer empowered under this Chapter to execute a commission."

Insertion of new section 506-A in the Code. 5. After section 506 of the said Code, the following section shall be inserted namely —

"506-A. (1) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that any Court situated within the territories of any Prince or Chief in India is a Court commissions issued by which may be executed by Courts in British India.

Execution in British India of commissions from Indian States.

(2) The officer representing the British Indian Government in the territories of any Prince or Chief in India may forward for execution to the District Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the witness resides, any commission for the examination of a witness in a criminal case, together with any interrogatories relating thereto, received by him from a Court in respect of which a notification has been issued under sub-section (1).

(3) On receipt of such commission the Magistrate shall proceed to execute it as if the commission had been issued under sub-section (1) of section 503, and thereafter shall return the commission duly executed, together with the deposition of the witness examined thereunder, to the officer from whom it was received."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

Section 503 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, provides that where the examination of a witness is necessary for the ends of justice and the attendance of such witness cannot be procured without unreasonable delay, expense or inconvenience, a commission may be issued for the examination of such witness. When the witness resides in the territories of any Prince or Chief in India in which there is an officer representing the British Indian Government, the commission may be issued to such officer, who shall proceed to the place where the witnesses are or shall summon them before him. Such officer may also delegate his powers and duties under the commission to any officer subordinate to him whose powers are not less than those of a Magistrate of the first class in British India. Some Darbars have represented to the Government of India that this procedure is prejudicial to the interest and privileges of Indian States. In civil matters such commissions can be executed by the Darbar Courts, but in criminal cases, they cannot be so executed, although in practice such commissions have for some time past been illegally executed by Darbar Courts in certain cases. In 1918 the Gwalior Darbar suggested that provision should be made to enable commissions issued by British Indian Courts to be executed by Darbar Courts. Local Governments were consulted on the proposal and a general consensus of opinion in favour of the introduction of such provisions on the basis of reciprocity was elicited. The whole question was then considered by a committee appointed by the Conference of Ruling Princes and Chiefs which was held at Delhi in January 1919. The recommendations of the Committee were accepted by the Darbars and the Bill is designed to give effect to these recommendations. Its object is to provide for the issue by Courts in British India of commissions for the examination of witnesses to such Courts of Princes and Chiefs in India as are notified in this behalf, and for the execution by Courts in British India of commissions issued by such Courts. This arrangement is to be made on the basis of reciprocity.

Simla, the 12th September 1921.

H. D. CRAIK.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 19th September 1921 :—

No. 28 OF 1921.

A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to Income-tax and Super-tax.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Income-tax and Super-tax ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Income-tax Act, 192 ;

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including the Sonthal Parganas, and applies also within the dominions of Princes and Chiefs in India in alliance with His Majesty, to British subjects in those dominions who are in the service of the Government of India or of a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor-General in Council in that behalf, and to all other servants of His Majesty in those dominions; and

(*3*) It shall come into force on the first day of April, 192 .

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*1*) "Agricultural income" means—

(*a*) any rent or revenue derived from land which is used for agricultural purposes, and is either assessed to land-revenue or subject to a local rate assessed and collected by officers of Government as such ;

(*b*) any income derived from—

(*i*) agriculture, or

(*ii*) the performance by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render the produce raised or received by him fit to be taken to market, or

(*iii*) the sale by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of the produce raised or received by him, when he does not keep a shop or stall for the sale of such produce, or

(*c*) any building owned and occupied by the receiver of the rent or revenue of any such land as is referred to in clause (*a*), or occupied by the cultivator, or the receiver of rent-in-kind, of any land with respect to which, or the produce of which, any operation mentioned in sub-clauses (*ii*) and (*iii*) is carried on :

Provided that the building is on or in the immediate vicinity of the land, and is a building which the receiver of the rent or revenue or the cultivator or the receiver of the rent-in kind, by reason of his connection with the land, requires as a dwelling-house, or as a store-house, or other outbuilding ; but does not include income derived from forestry ;

(*2*) "Assessee" means a person by whom income-tax is payable, and includes a firm, a partnership and a Hindu undivided family ;

(*3*) "Assessor" means a person appointed to be an Assessor under section 6 ;

(*4*) "Assistant Commissioner" means a person appointed to be an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax under section 5 ;

(*5*) "Business" includes any trade, commerce, or manufacture or any adventure or concern in the nature of trade, commerce or manufacture ;

(*6*) "Commissioner" means a person appointed to be a Commissioner of Income-tax under section 5;

VII of 1913. (*7*) "Company" means a company as defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, or formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent, or of an Act of the Legislature of a British possession, and includes any foreign association carrying on business in British India whether incorporated or not, and whether its principal place of business is situate in British India or not, which the Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, declare to be a company for the purposes of this Act;

(*8*) "Local authority" includes any person legally entitled to the control or management of any municipal or local fund;

(*9*) "Magistrate" means a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class, or a Magistrate of the second class specially empowered by the Local Government to try offences against this Act;

(*10*) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act ;

(*11*) "Previous year" means—

(*a*) the twelve months ending on the 31st day of March next preceding the year for which the assessment is to be made, or, if the accounts of the assessee have been made up within the said twelve months in respect of a year ending on any date other than the said 31st day of March, then at the option of the assessee the year ending on the day on which his accounts have so been made up:

Provided that, if this option has once been exercised by the assessee, it shall not again be exercised so as to vary the meaning of the expression "previous year" as then applicable to such assessee except with the consent of the Assessor and upon such conditions as he may think fit; or

(*b*) in the case of any person, business or company or class of person, business or company such period as may be determined by the Governor-General in Council or by such authority as the Governor-General in Council may authorise in this behalf ;

(*12*) "Principal officer" used with reference to a local authority or a company or any other public body or association not being a local authority or company means—

(*a*) the secretary, treasurer, manager or agent of the authority, company, body or association, or

(*b*) any person connected with the authority, company, body or association upon whom the Assessor has served a notice of his intention of treating him as the principal officer thereof; and

(*13*) "Total income" means total income from all sources to which this Act applies computed in the manner laid down in section 16.

CHAPTER I.

CHARGE OF INCOME-TAX.

Charge of income-tax.

3. Where any Act of the Indian Legislature enacts that income-tax shall be charged for any year at any rate or rates applicable to the total income of an assessee, tax at that rate or those rates shall be charged for that year in accordance with, and subject to the provisions of, this Act in respect of all income, profits and gains of the previous year.

Application of Act.

4. (*1*) Save as hereinafter provided, this Act shall apply to all income, profits or gains, as described or comprised in section 6, from whatever source derived, accruing, or arising, or received in British India, or deemed under the provisions of this Act to accrue, or arise, or to be received in British India.

(*2*) Income, profits or gains accruing or arising without British India and received in British India shall be deemed to be received in British India in the year in which they are so received, notwithstanding the fact that they did not accrue or arise in that year.

(*3*) This Act shall not apply to the following classes of income :—

(*i*) Any income derived from property held under trust or other legal obligation wholly for religious or charitable purposes, and in the case of property so held in part only for such purposes, the income applied, or finally set apart for application, thereto.

(*ii*) Any income of a religious or charitable institution derived from voluntary contributions and applicable solely to religious or charitable purposes.

(*iii*) The income of local authorities.

(*iv*) Interest on securities which are held by, or are the property of, any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1897, applies, or any Provident Insurance Society to which the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912, is, or, but for an exemption under that Act, would be, applicable. IX of 1897. V of 1912.

(*v*) Any capital sum received in commutation of the whole or a portion of a pension, or in the nature of consolidated compensation for death or injuries, or in payment of any insurance policy, or as the accumulated balance at the credit of a subscriber to any such Provident Fund.

(*vi*) Any special allowance, benefit or perquisite specifically granted to meet expenses wholly and necessarily incurred in the performance of the duties of an office or employment of profit.

(*vii*) Any receipts not being receipts arising from business or the exercise of a profession, vocation or occupation, which are of a casual and non-recurring nature, or are not by way of addition to the remuneration of an employé.

(*viii*) Agricultural income.

In this sub-section "charitable purpose" includes relief of the poor, education, medical relief, and the advancement of any other object of general public utility.

CHAPTER II.

INCOME-TAX OFFICERS.

Income-tax officers.

5. (*1*) There shall be the following classes of income-tax officers for the purposes of this Act, namely :—

(*a*) Commissioners of Income-tax,

(*b*) Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax, and

(*c*) Assessors.

(*2*) There shall be a Commissioner of Income-tax for each province who shall be appointed by the Governor-General in Council after consideration of any recommendation made by the Local Government in this behalf.

(*3*) Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Assessors shall, subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council, be appointed by the Commissioner of Income-tax by order in writing which shall specify the areas within which such officers shall perform their functions.

(*4*) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, appoint Commissioners of Income tax, Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Assessors to perform such functions in respect of such classes of persons or such classes of income, and for such area, as may be specified in the notification, and thereupon the functions as specified shall cease, within the specified area, to be performed, in respect of the specified classes of persons or classes of income, by the officers appointed under sub-sections (*2*) and (*3*).

(*5*) Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Assessors appointed under sub-section (*3*) shall, for the purposes of this Act, be subordinate to the Commissioner of Income-tax appointed under sub-section (*2*) for the province in which they perform their functions.

(*6*) All Income-tax officers shall be deemed to be public servants within the meaning of this Act and of the Indian Penal Code. XLV of 1860.

CHAPTER III.

TAXABLE INCOME.

Classes of income chargeable to income-tax.

6. Save as otherwise provided by this Act, the following heads of income, profits and gains shall be chargeable to Income-tax in the manner hereinafter appearing, namely :—

(*a*) Salaries.

(*b*) Interest on securities.

(*c*) Property.

(*d*) Business.

(*e*) Professional earnings.

(*f*) Other sources.

7. (*1*) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Salaries" in respect of any salary or wages, any annuity, pension or gratuity, and any fees, commissions, perquisites, or profits received by him in lieu of, or in addition to, any salary or wages, which are paid by or on behalf of Government, a local authority, a company, or any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, or by or on behalf of any private employer; Salaries

Provided that the tax shall not be payable in respect of any sum deducted under the authority of Government from the salary of any individual for the purpose of securing to him a deferred annuity or of making provision for his wife or children, provided that the sum so deducted shall not exceed one-sixth of the salary.

(*2*) Any income which would be chargeable under this head if paid in British India shall be deemed to be so chargeable if paid to a British subject or any servant of His Majesty in any part of India by Government or by a local authority established by the Governor-General in Council.

Interest on securities. 8. The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Interest on securities" in respect of the interest receivable by him on any security of the Government of India or of a local Government, or on debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or a company:

Provided that no tax shall be payable on the interest receivable on any security of the Government of India issued or declared to be income-tax free.

Property. 9. The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Property" in respect of the *bona fide* annual value of any buildings or lands of which he is the owner, other than such portions of such buildings and land as he may occupy for the purposes of his business, subject to the following allowances, namely :—

(*i*) where the property is in the occupation of the owner, or where it is let to a tenant and the owner has undertaken to bear the cost of repairs, a sum equal to one-sixth of such value;

(*ii*) where the property is in the occupation of a tenant who has undertaken to bear the cost of repairs, the difference between such value and the rent paid by the tenant up to but not exceeding one-sixth of such value;

(*iii*) the amount of any annual premium paid to insure the property against risk of damage or destruction;

(*iv*) where the property is subject to a mortgage or charge or to a ground rent, the amount of any interest on such mortgage or charge or of any such ground rent;

(*v*) any sums paid on account of land-revenue in respect of the property;

(*vi*) in respect of collection charges, a sum not exceeding the prescribed maximum;

(*vii*) in respect of vacancies, such sum as the Assessor may determine having regard to the circumstances of the case.

For the purposes of this section, the expression "annual value" shall be deemed to mean the sum for which the property might reasonably be expected to let from year to year:

Provided that, where the property is in the occupation of the owner for the purposes of his own residence, such sum shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed not to exceed ten per cent of the aggregate income of the owner.

Business. 10 (*1*) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Business" in respect of the profits or gains of any business carried on by him.

(*2*) Such profits or gains shall be computed after making the following allowances, namely :—

(*i*) any rent paid for the premises in which such business is carried on, provided that, when any substantial part of the premises is used as a dwelling-house by the assessee, allowances under this clause shall be such sum as the Assessor may determine having regard to the proportional part so used;

(*ii*) in respect of repairs, where the assessee is the tenant only of the premises, and has undertaken to bear the cost of such repairs, the amount paid on account thereof, provided that, if any substantial part of the premises is used by the assessee as a dwelling-house, a proportional part only of such amount shall be allowed;

(*iii*) in respect of capital borrowed for the purposes of the business, where the payment of interest thereon is not in any way dependent on the earning of profits, the amount of the interest paid;

(*iv*) in respect of insurance against risk of damage or destruction of buildings, machinery, plant, furniture, stocks or stores, used for the purposes of the business, the amount of any premium paid;

(*v*) in respect of current repairs to such buildings, machinery, or plant, the amount paid on account thereof;

(*vi*) in respect of depreciation of such buildings, machinery or plant being the property of the assessee, a sum equivalent to such percentage on the original cost thereof to the assessee as may be in any case or class of cases be prescribed;

Provided that—

(*a*) the prescribed particulars have been duly furnished;

(*b*) where full effect cannot be given to any such allowance in any year owing to there being no profits or gains chargeable for that year, or owing to the profits or gains chargeable being less than the allowance, the allowance or part of the allowance to which effect has not been given, as the case may be, shall be added to the amount of the allowance for depreciation for the following year and deemed to be part of that allowance, or, if there is no such allowance for that year, be deemed to be the allowance for that year, and so on for succeeding years; and

(*c*) the aggregate of the allowances made under this sub-head either under this Act or any Act repealed thereby shall, in no case, exceed the original cost to the assessee of the buildings, machinery, or plant, as the case may be;

(*vii*) in respect of any machinery or plant which has been sold or discarded as obsolete, the difference between the original cost to the assessee of the machinery or plant as reduced by the aggregate of the allowances made in respect of depreciation under clause (*vi*) and the amount for which the machinery or plant is actually sold, or its scrap value;

(*viii*) any sums paid on account of land revenue, local rates or municipal taxes in respect of such part of the premises as is used for the purposes of the business;

(ix) any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of earning such profits or gains.

(3) In sub-section (2) the word "paid" means actually paid or incurred according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the profits or gains are computed under this section.

Professional earnings.

11. (1) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Professional earnings" in respect of the profits or gains of any profession, or vocation, followed by him.

(2) Such profits or gains shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of such profession or vocation, provided that no allowance shall be made on account of any personal expenses of the assessee.

(3) Professional fees paid in any part of India to a person ordinarily resident in British India shall be deemed to be profits or gains chargeable under this head.

Other sources.

12. (1) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Other sources" in respect of income, profits and gains of every kind and from every source to which this Act applies (if not included under any of the preceding heads).

(2) Such income, profits and gains shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of making or earning such income, profits or gains, provided that no allowance shall be made on account of any personal expenses of the assessee.

Method of accounting.

13. Income, profits and gains shall be computed for the purposes of sections 10, 11 and 12, in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed by the assessee:

Provided that, if no method of accounting has been regularly employed, or if the method employed is such that, in the opinion of the Assessor, the income, profits and gains cannot properly be deduced therefrom, then the computation shall be made upon such basis and in such manner as the Assessor may determine.

Exemptions of a general nature.

14. The tax shall not be payable by an assessee in respect of—

(a) any sum which he receives as a member of a Hindu undivided family; or

(b) any sum which he receives by way of dividend as a member of a company; or

(c) any sum which he is entitled to receive as his share of the profits or gains of any partnership or firm.

Exemption in the case of life insurances.

15. The tax shall not be payable by an assessee in respect of any sums paid by him to effect an insurance on his own life or on the life of his wife, or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife, or on a contribution to any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1897, applies, IX of 1897.
or to any Provident Fund which complies with the provisions of the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912, or has been exempted from the provisions of that Act: V of 1912

Provided that the aggregate of any sum so exempted shall not, together with any sums exempted under the proviso to sub-section (1) of section 7, exceed one-sixth of the total income of the assessee.

Exemptions and exclusions in determining the total income.

16. (1) In computing the total income of an assessee for the purpose of determining the rate at which the tax is to be charged, sums exempted under the proviso to sub-section (1) of section 7, the proviso to section 8, clauses (b) and (c) of section 14 and section 15, shall be taken into account.

(2) For the purposes of sub-section (1), the sums mentioned in clauses (b) and (c) of section 14 shall be increased by the amount of income-tax payable by the company or firm in respect of the dividend received, or the share of the profits, as the case may be.

Firms and companies to be charged at the maximum rate.

17. Notwithstanding any enactment fixing a minimum amount of income, profits or gains on which, or carrying rates at which, income-tax shall be chargeable, income-tax shall be chargeable on the income, profits or gains of every company, firm and partnership at the maximum rate.

Reduction of tax where margin above a certain limit is small.

18. Where owing to the fact that the total income of any person has reached or exceeded a certain limit, he is liable to pay income-tax or to pay income-tax at a higher rate, the amount of income-tax payable by him shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the aggregate of the following amounts, namely:—

(i) the amount which would have been payable if his total income had been a sum less by one rupee than that limit, and

(ii) the amount by which his total income exceeds that sum.

CHAPTER IV.

Deductions and Assessment.

Payment by deduction at source.

19. (1) Income-tax shall, unless otherwise prescribed in the case of any security of the Government of India, be leviable in advance by deduction at the time of payment in respect of income chargeable under the following heads:—

(a) "Salaries";

(b) "Interest on securities."

(2) Any person paying any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" shall at the time of payment, deduct income-tax on the amount payable at the rate applicable to such amount or if the payment is a recurring one and in respect of any period less than a year, at the rate applicable to the amount which would be proportionately payable in a year, as if such amount in either case, were the total income of the assessee.

Provided that such person may make up any deficiency in any previous deduction by addition to any deduction made under this sub-section.

(3) The person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head "Interest on securities" shall, at the time of payment, deduct income-tax on the amount of the interest payable at the maximum rate.

(4) All sums deducted in accordance with the provisions of this section shall, for the purpose of computing the income of an assessee, be deemed to be income received.

(5) Any deduction made in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be treated as a payment of income-tax on behalf of the person from whose earnings the deduction was made, or of the owner of security, as the case may be, and credit shall be given to him therefor in the assessment, if any, made for the following year under this Act:

Provided that, if such person or such owner obtains, in accordance with the provisions of this Act, a refund of any portion of the tax so deducted, no credit shall be given for the amount of such refund.

(6) All sums deducted in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be paid within the prescribed time by the person making the deduction to the credit of the Government of India, or as the Governor-General in Council directs.

(7) If any such person does not deduct and pay the tax as required by this section, he shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he may incur, be deemed to be personally in default in respect of the tax.

(8) The power to deduct under this section shall be without prejudice to any other mode of recovery.

(9) Every person deducting income-tax in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (3) shall, at the time of payment of interest, furnish to the person to whom the interest is payable a certificate to the effect that income-tax has been deducted, and specifying the amount so deducted, the rate at which the tax has been deducted, and such other particulars as may be prescribed.

Payment in other cases.

20. In the case of income chargeable under any other head than those mentioned in sub-section (3) of section 19, the tax shall be payable by the assessee direct.

Certificate by company to shareholders receiving dividends.

21. The principal officer of every company shall, at the time of distribution of dividends, furnish to every person receiving a dividend a certificate to the effect that the company has paid or will pay income-tax on the profits which are being distributed, and specifying the amount of tax paid or to be paid, the rate at which it has been or is to be paid, and such other particulars as may be prescribed.

Annual return.

22. The prescribed person in the case of every Government office, and the principal officer of every local authority, and of every company, and of every other public body or association not being a local authority or company, and every private employer shall prepare, and, within fifteen days from the 31st day of March in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Assessor, in the prescribed form, a return in writing showing—

(a) the name and, so far as it is known, the address, of every person who was receiving on the said 31st day of March, or has received during the year ending on that date, from the authority, company, body, association or private employer, as the case may be, any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" of such amount as may be prescribed;

(b) the amount of the income so received by each such person, and the time or times at which the same was paid;

(c) the amount deducted in respect of income-tax from each such person.

Return by assessee.

23. (1) The principal officer of every company shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of June in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Assessor a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner of the total income of the company during the previous year:

Provided that the Assessor may, in his discretion, extend the date for the delivery of the return in the case of any company or class of companies.

(2) In the case of any person other than a company whose total income is, in the Assessor's opinion, of such an amount as to render such person liable to income-tax, the Assessor shall serve a notice upon him requiring him to furnish, within such period as may be specified in the notice, a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be provided for in the notice) his total income during the previous year.

(3) The Assessor may serve on any assessee a notice requiring him, on a date to be therein specified, to produce or cause to be produced such accounts or documents as he may require.

Assessment.

24. (1) If the Assessor is satisfied that a return made under section 23 is correct and complete, he shall assess the total income of the assessee for the previous year on the basis of such return, and shall determine the sum payable by him for the year in which the return is made.

(2) If the Assessor has reason to believe that a return made under section 23 is incorrect or incomplete, he shall serve on the person who made the return a notice requiring him, on a date to be therein specified, either to attend at the Assessor's office or to produce, or to cause to be there produced, any evidence on which the assessee may rely in support of the return.

(3) On the day specified in the notice issued under sub-section (2), or as soon afterwards as may be, the Assessor, after hearing such evidence as the assessee may produce and such other evidence as the Assessor may require, shall, by an order in writing, assess the total income of the assessee for the previous year, and determine the sum payable by the assessee for the year in which the return is made on the basis of such assessment.

(4) If the principal officer of any company or any other person fails to make a return under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 23, as the case may be, or fails to comply with all the terms of a notice issued under sub-section (3) of the same section or, having made a return, fails to comply with all the terms of a notice issued under sub-section (2) of the section, the Assessor shall make the assessment to the best of his judgment.

Set-off of loss in computing aggregate income

25. Where any assessee sustains a loss in any year under any of the heads mentioned in section 5, he shall be entitled to have the amount of the loss set off against his income, profits or gains under any other head.

Assessment in case of discontinued business.

26. (1) Where any business, profession or vocation is discontinued in any year, an assessment may be made in that year on the basis of the income, profits or gains of that portion of the year during which the business, profession or vocation was carried on in addition to the assessment, if any, made on the basis of the income, profits or gains of the previous year.

(2) Any person intending to discontinue any business, profession or vocation in which he is engaged shall give to the Assessor fifteen days' notice of his intention, and, where any person fails to give the notice required by this sub section, the Assessor may direct that a sum shall be recovered from him by way of penalty equivalent to the amount of tax subsequently assessed on him in respect of any income, profits or gains of the business, profession or vocation up to the date of its discontinuance.

Change in ownership of business or in partnership.

27. Notwithstanding any change in the constitution of a firm or of a partnership of persons engaged in any business, profession or vocation, or where any person has succeeded to any business, profession or vocation, the assessment shall be made on the firm or partnership as constituted, or on the persons engaged in the business, profession or vocation, as the case may be, at the time of the making of the assessment.

Notice of demand.

28. When the Assessor has determined a sum to be payable by an assessee under section 24, he shall serve on the assessee a notice of demand in the prescribed form specifying the sum so payable.

Cancellation of assessment when cause is shown.

29. Where an assessee or, in the case of a company, the principal officer thereof, within one month from the service of a notice of demand issued under section 28, satisfies the Assessor that he was prevented by sufficient cause from making the return required by section 23, or that he did not receive the notice issued under sub-section (3) of section 23 or sub section (2) of section 24, or that he had not a reasonable opportunity to comply, or was prevented by sufficient cause from complying, with the terms of the last-mentioned notices, the Assessor may cancel the assessment and proceed to make a fresh assessment in accordance with the provisions of section 24.

Petition against assessment under this Act.

30. (1) Any assessee objecting to the amount or rate at which he is assessed under section 24 or section 29, or denying his liability to be assessed under this Act, may apply by petition to the Assistant Commissioner for relief against any order of the Assessor in respect of such assessment:

Provided that no such application may be made in respect of an assessment made under sub-section (4) of section 24, or under that sub-section read with section 29.

(2) The petition shall ordinarily be presented within thirty days of receipt of the notice of demand relating to the assessment objected to; but the Assistant Commissioner may receive a petition after the expiration of that period, if he is satisfied that the objector had sufficient cause for not presenting it within that period.

(3) The petition shall be accompanied by a copy of the order of the Assessor, shall be in the prescribed form and shall be verified in the prescribed manner.

Hearing of petition.

31. The Assistant Commissioner shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the petition, and on the day and at the place so fixed, or on the day and at the place, if any, to which he has adjourned the hearing, shall hear the petition and pass such order thereon, whether by way of confirmation, reduction, enhancement or cancellation, of the assessment, or otherwise, as he thinks fit.

Power of review.

32. The Commissioner may, of his own motion, call for the record of any assessment proceeding which has been taken by any officer subordinate to him, and make such inquiry and pass such orders thereon as he thinks fit:

Provided that he shall not pass any order enhancing the sum payable by an assessee without hearing him or giving him a reasonable opportunity of being heard.

Penalty for concealment of income.

33. If the Assessor or the Assistant Commissioner, in making any assessment under this chapter, is satisfied that the assessee has concealed the particulars of his income, or has deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars of such income, and has thereby returned it below its real amount, the Assessor or the Assistant Commissioner may direct that the assessee shall, in addition to the income-tax payable by him, pay by way of penalty a sum equal to the amount of income-tax which would have been avoided, if the income so returned by the assessee had been accepted as the correct income:

Provided that no such order shall be made, unless the assessee has been heard, or has been given a reasonable opportunity of being heard:

Provided, further, that no prosecution for an offence against this Act shall be instituted in respect of the same facts on which a penalty has been imposed under this section.

Income escaping assessment.

34. If for any reason income chargeable under this Act has escaped assessment in any year, or has been assessed at too low a rate, the Assessor may, at any time within three years of the end of that year, serve on the person liable to pay tax on such income, or, in the case of a company, on the principal officer thereof, a notice containing all or any of the requirements which may be included in a notice under sub section (2) of section 23, and may proceed to assess or re-assess such income, and the provisions of this Act shall, so far as may be, apply accordingly as if the notice were a notice issued under that sub-section.

Rectification of mistake.

35. (1) The Assessor may, at any time within three years from the date of any demand made upon an assessee, on his own motion rectify any mistake apparent from the record of the assessment, and shall within the like period rectify any such mistake which has been brought to his notice by an assessee:

Provided that no such rectification shall be made, having the effect of enhancing an assessment unless the Assessor has given notice to the assessee of his intention so to do and has allowed him a reasonable opportunity of being heard.

(2) Where any such rectification has the effect of reducing the assessment, the Assessor shall make a refund to such assessee accordingly.

(3) Where any such rectification has the effect of enhancing the assessment, the Assessor shall serve on the assessee a notice of demand in the prescribed form specifying the sum payable, and such notice of demand shall be deemed to be issued under section 23, and the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

Tax to be calculated to nearest anna.

36. In the determination of the amount of tax or of a refund payable under this Act, fractions of an anna less than six pies shall be disregarded, and fractions of an anna equal to or exceeding six pies shall be regarded as one anna.

Power to take evidence on oath, etc.

V of 1908.

37. The Assessor or Assistant Commissioner shall, for the purposes of this chapter, have the same powers as are vested in a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, when trying a suit in respect of the following matters, namely:—

(a) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him on oath or affirmation;

(b) compelling the production of documents and

(c) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses;

and any proceeding before an Assessor or Assistant Commissioner under this chapter shall be deemed

XLV of 1860. to be a "Judicial proceeding" within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code.

Power to call for information.

38. The Assessor or Assistant Commissioner may, for the purposes of this Act,—

(1) require any firm or Hindu undivided family to furnish him with a return of the partners in the firm, or the adult male members of the family, as the case may be, and of their addresses;

(2) require any person whom he has reason to believe to be a trustee, guardian, or agent, to furnish him with a return of the names of the persons for or of whom he is trustee, guardian, or agent, and of their addresses;

(3) require any assessee to furnish particulars in respect of any payment made by him and shown in a return furnished or in any accounts or documents produced under section 23.

Power to inspect the register of members of any company.

39. The Assessor or Assistant Commissioner, or any person authorised in writing in this behalf by the Assessor [or Assistant Commissioner], may inspect and, if necessary, take copies or notes copies to be taken of the register of members of any company or of any entry in such register.

CHAPTER V.

LIABILITY IN SPECIAL CASES.

Guardians, trustees and agents.

40. In the case of any guardian, trustee or agent of any person being a minor, lunatic or idiot or residing out of British India (all of whom persons are hereinafter in this section included in the term beneficiary) being in receipt on behalf of such beneficiary of any income chargeable under this Act, the tax shall be levied upon and recoverable from such guardian, trustee or agent, as the case may be, in like manner and to the same amount as it would be leviable upon and recoverable from any such beneficiary if of full age, sound mind, or resident in British India, and in direct receipt of such income, and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

Courts of Wards, etc.

41. In the case of income chargeable under this Act which is received by the Courts of Wards, the Administrator General, the Official Trustee or by any receiver or manager (including any person whatever his designation who in fact manages property on behalf of another) appointed by or under any order of a Court, the tax shall be levied upon and recoverable from such Court of Wards, Administrator-General, Official Trustee, receiver or manager in the like manner and to the same amount as it would be leviable upon and recoverable from any person on whose behalf such income is received, and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

Non-residents.

42. (1) In the case of any person residing out of British India, all profits or gains accruing or arising to such person, whether directly or indirectly, through or from any business connection or property in British India, or from interest on any security of the kinds mentioned in section 8, shall be deemed to be income accruing or arising within British India, and shall be chargeable to income-tax in the name of the agent of any such person, or, where there are more agents than one, in the name of such agent as the Commissioner shall determine, and such agent shall be deemed to be, for all the purposes of this Act, the assessee in respect of such income tax:

Provided that any arrears of tax may be recovered also in accordance with the provisions of this Act from any assets of the non-resident person which are, or may at any time come, within British India.

(2) Where a person not resident in British India, and not being a British subject or a firm or company constituted within His Majesty's dominions or a branch thereof, carries on business with a person resident in British India, and it appears to the Assessor or the Assistant Commissioner, as the case may be, that owing to the close connection between the resident and the non-resident person and to the substantial control exercised by the non-resident over the resident, the course of business between these persons is so arranged, that the business done by the resident in pursuance of his connection with the non-resident produces to the resident either no profits or less than the ordinary profits which might be expected to arise in that business, the profits derived therefrom, or which may reasonably be deemed to have been derived therefrom, shall be chargeable to income-tax in the name of the resident person who shall be deemed to be, for all the purposes of this Act, the assessee in respect of such income-tax.

Agent to include person treated as such.

43 Any person employed by or on behalf of a person residing out of British India, or having any business connection with such person, upon whom the Assessor has caused a notice to be served of his intention of treating him as the agent of the non-resident person shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be such agent:

Provided that no person shall be deemed to be the agent of a non-resident person, unless he has had an opportunity of being heard by the Assessor as to his liability.

CHAPTER VI.

Recovery of Tax and Penalties.

Tax when payable.

44. The amount of income-tax specified as payable in a notice of demand under section 28 or an order under section 33 or section 32, shall be paid within the time, at the place and to the person mentioned in the notice or order, or if a time is not so mentioned, then on or before the first day of the second month following the date of the notice or order, and any assessee failing so to pay shall be deemed to be in default, provided that, when an assessee has presented a petition under section 39, the Assessor may in his discretion treat the assessee as not being in default as long as such petition is undisposed of.

Mode and time of recovery.

45. (*1*) When an assessee is in default in making a payment of income-tax, the Assessor may in his discretion direct that, in addition to the amount of the arrears, a sum not exceeding that amount shall be recovered from the assessee by way of penalty.

(*2*) The Assessor may forward to the Collector a certificate under his signature specifying the amount of arrears due from an assessee, and the Collector, on receipt of such certificate, shall proceed to recover from such assessee the amount specified therein as if it were an arrear of land-revenue.

(*3*) In any area, with respect to which the Commissioner has directed that any arrears may be recovered by any process enforceable for the recovery of an arrear of any municipal tax or local rate imposed under any enactment for the time being in force in any part of the province, the Assessor may proceed to recover the amount due by such process.

(*4*) The Commissioner may direct by what authority any powers or duties incident under any such enactment as aforesaid to the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate shall be exercised or performed when that process is employed under sub-section (*3*).

(*5*) If any assessee in receipt of any income chargeable under the head "Salaries," the Assessor may require any person paying the same to deduct from any payment subsequent to the date of such requisition any arrears due from such assessee, and such person shall comply with any such requisition and shall pay the sums so deducted to the credit of the Government of India, or as the Governor-General in Council directs.

(*6*) The Local Government may direct, with respect to any specified area, that income-tax shall be recovered therein, with, and as an addition to, any municipal tax or local rate by the same person and in the same manner as the municipal tax or local rate is recovered.

(*7*) Save in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (*1*) of section 42, no proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under this Act shall be commenced after the expiration of one year from the last day of the year in which any demand is made under this Act.

Recovery of penalties.

46. Any sum imposed by way of penalty under the provisions of sub-section (*2*) of section 16, section 38 or sub-section (*1*) of section 46, shall be recoverable in the manner provided in this Chapter for the recovery of arrears of tax.

CHAPTER VII.

Refunds.

Refunds.

47. (*1*) If a shareholder in a company who has received any dividend therefrom satisfies the Assessor that the rate of income-tax specified in the certificate received by him under section 21 in respect of such dividend is greater than the rate applicable to his total income of the year in which such dividend was received, he shall be entitled to a refund on the amount of such dividend (including the amount of the tax specified in the said certificate) calculated at the difference between those rates.

(*2*) If a partner in a firm satisfies the Assessor that the rate of income-tax applicable to his total income of the previous year was less than the rate at which the profits of the firm have been assessed he shall be entitled to a refund on his share of those profits calculated at the difference between those rates.

(*3*) If the owner of a security from the interest on which, or any person from whose salary, income tax has been deducted in accordance with the provisions of section 19 satisfies the Assessor that the rate of income-tax applicable to his total income of the previous year was less than the rate at which income-tax has been charged in making such deduction, he shall be entitled to a refund on the amount of interest or salary from which such deduction has been made calculated at the difference between those rates.

Relief in respect of United Kingdom income-tax.

48. (*1*) If any person who was paid Indian income-tax for any year on any part of his income proves to the satisfaction of the Assessor that he has paid United Kingdom income-tax for that year in respect of the same part of his income, and that the rate at which he was entitled to, and has obtained, relief under the provisions of section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, is less than the Indian rate of tax charged in respect of that part of his income, he shall be entitled to a refund of a sum calculated on that part of his income at a rate equal to the difference between the Indian rate of tax and the rate at which he was entitled to and obtained relief under that section:

Provided that the rate at which the refund is to be given shall not exceed one-half of the Indian rate of tax. 10 and 11 Geo V, Ch. 10

(*2*) In sub-section (*1*)—

(*a*) the expression "Indian income-tax" means income-tax and super-tax charged in accordance with the provisions of this Act;

(*b*) the expression "Indian rate of tax" means the amount of the Indian income-tax divided by the income on which it was charged;

(*c*) the expression "United Kingdom income-tax" means income-tax and super-tax chargeable in accordance with the provisions of the Income-tax Act.

Limitation of claims for refund.

49. No claim to any refund under this Chapter shall be allowed, unless it is made within three years from the last day of the year to which the claim relates.

CHAPTER VIII.

OFFENCES AND PENALTIES.

Failure to make payments or deliver returns or statements or allow inspection.

50. If a person fails without reasonable cause or excuse—

(*a*) to deduct and pay any tax as required by section 19 or under sub-section (*5*) of section 45;

(*b*) to furnish a certificate required by sub-section (*9*) of section 19 or by section 21 to be furnished;

(*c*) to deliver or cause to be delivered in due time any of the returns or particulars mentioned in section 22, section 23, or section 38;

(*d*) to produce, or cause to be produced, on or before the date mentioned in any notice under sub-section (*3*) of section 23, such accounts and documents as are referred to in the notice;

(*e*) to grant inspection or allow copies to be taken in accordance with the provisions of section 39,

he shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be punishable with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the default continues.

51. If a person makes a statement in a verification mentioned in section 23 or sub-section (*3*) of section 30 which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true, he shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860.

False statement in declaration.

Prosecution to be at instance of Assistant Commissioner.

52. (*1*) A person shall not be proceeded against for an offence under section 50 or section 51 except at the instance of the Assistant Commissioner.

(*2*) The Assistant Commissioner may stay any such proceeding or compound any such offence.

Disclosure of information by a public servant.

53. (*1*) All particulars contained in any statement made, return furnished or accounts or documents produced under the provisions of this Act, or in any evidence given, or affidavit or deposition made, in the course of any proceedings under this Act or other than proceedings under this Chapter, or in any record of any assessment proceeding prepared for the purposes of this Act, shall be treated as confidential,

I of 1872.

and, notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, no Court shall, save as provided in this Act, be entitled to require any public servant to produce before it any such return, accounts, documents or record or any part of any such record, or to give evidence before it in respect thereof.

(*2*) If a public servant discloses any particulars contained in any such statement, return, accounts, documents, evidence, affidavit, deposition or record, he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, and shall also be liable to fine:

Provided that nothing in this section shall apply to the disclosure—

XLV of 1860.

(*a*) of any such particulars for the purposes of a prosecution under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code in respect of any such statement, return, accounts, documents, evidence, affidavit or deposition, or for the purposes of a prosecution under this Act, or

(*b*) of any such particulars to any person acting in the execution of this Act where it is necessary to disclose the same to him for the purposes of this Act, or

(*c*) of such facts, to an authorised officer of the United Kingdom, as may be necessary to enable relief to be given under section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, or a refund to be given under section 48 of this Act:

10 and 11 Geo. V., Ch. 18.

Provided further that no prosecution shall be instituted under this section except with the previous sanction of the Commissioner.

CHAPTER IX.

SUPER-TAX.

Charge of super-tax.

54. In addition to the income-tax charged for any year, there shall be charged, levied and paid for that year in respect of the total income of any individual, Hindu undivided family or company, an additional duty of income-tax (in this Act referred to as super-tax) at the rate or rates laid down for that year by Act of the Indian Legislature.

Total income for purposes of super-tax.

55. (*1*) For the purpose of super-tax, the total income of any individual, Hindu undivided family or company shall be the total income assessed for the purposes of income-tax

(*2*) Where an assessment of total income has become final and conclusive for the purpose of income-tax for any year, the assessment shall also be final and conclusive for the purposes of super-tax for the same year.

Non-resident partners and shareholders.

56. (*1*) In the case of any assessee residing out of British India who is a member of a firm or partnership, and whose share of the profits from such firm or partnership is liable to super-tax, the remaining members of such firm or partnership who are resident in British India shall be jointly and severally liable to pay the super-tax due from the non-resident member.

(2) Where any assessee who is liable to pay super-tax on the amount of the dividends received by him from any company is residing out of British India, the principal officer of such company shall be liable to pay the super-tax due by such non-resident person in respect of the dividends received by him from the company.

(3) Where any person pays any tax under the provisions of this section on account of an assessee who is residing out of British India, credit shall be given therefor in determining the amount of the tax to be payable by any agent of such non-resident assessee under the provisions of sections 42 and 43.

Application of Act to super-tax.

57. (1) All the provisions of this Act, except sections 3, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22 and 47, shall apply, so far as may be, to the charge, assessment, collection and recovery of super tax.

(2) Save as provided in section 58, super-tax shall be payable by the assessee direct.

CHAPTER X.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Power to make rules.

58. (1) The Governor-General may make rules for carrying out the purposes of this Act and for the ascertainment and determination of any class of income. Such rules may be made for the whole of British India or for such part thereof as may be specified.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may—

(a) prescribe the manner in which, and the procedure by which the income, profits and gains shall be arrived at in the case of—

(i) businesses part of the income of which is agricultural income;

(ii) insurance companies;

(iii) persons residing out of British India;

(b) prescribe the procedure to be followed on applications for refunds;

(c) provide for such arrangements with His Majesty's Government as may be necessary to enable the appropriate relief to be granted under section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, as under section 48 of this Act; 10 and 11 Geo., V., Ch. 18.

(d) prescribe the year which for the purpose of relief under section 48 is to be taken as corresponding to the year of assessment for the purposes of section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, and 10 and 11 Geo. V., Ch. 18.

(e) provide for any matter which by this Act is to be prescribed.

(3) Rules made under this section shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Power to make exemptions, etc.

59. The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, make an exemption, reduction in rate or other modification, in respect of income-tax in favour of any class of income, or in regard to the whole or any part of the income of any class of persons.

Appearance by authorised representative.

60. Any assessee who is entitled or required to attend before any income-tax officer in connexion with any proceedings under this Act, may attend either in person or by any person authorized by him in writing in this behalf.

Receipts.

61. When any money is paid under this Act to an Assessor, or is recovered thereunder by an Assessor or Collector, the Assessor or Collector, as the case may be, shall give a receipt for the same.

Service of notices. V of 1908.

62. A notice or requisition under this Act may be served on the person therein-named, either by post, or in any manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for the service of summons.

Place of assessment.

63. (1) Where an assessee carries on business at any place, he shall be assessed at that place, or, where the business is carried on in more places than one, at his principal place of business.

(2) In all other cases, an assessee shall be assessed at the place where he resides.

(3) Where any question arises under this section as to the place of assessment, such question shall be determined by the Commissioner, or, where the question is between places in more provinces than one, by the Commissioners concerned, or, if they are not in agreement, by the Governor-General in Council.

(4) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, every Assessor shall have all the powers conferred by or under this Act on an Assessor in respect of any income, profits or gains accruing or arising or received within the area for which he is appointed.

Delegation of powers of the Governor-General in Council.

64. The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, delegate all or any of his powers under this Act to such authority as may be specified in such notification.

Indemnity.

65. Every person deducting, retaining or paying any tax in pursuance of this Act in respect of income belonging to another person is hereby indemnified for the deduction, retention or payment thereof.

Statement of case by Commissioner to High Court.

66. (1) If in the course of any assessment under this Act or any proceeding in connexion therewith other than a proceeding under Chapter VIII, a question of law arises, the Commissioner may, either on his own motion or on reference from any income-tax officer subordinate to him, draw up a statement of the case and refer it with his own opinion thereon to the High Court.

(2) Within one month of the passing of an order under section 31, the assessee in respect of whom the order was passed may, by application accompanied by a fee of one hundred rupees, require the Commissioner to refer to the High Court any question of law arising out of such order, and the Commissioner shall, within one month of the receipt of such application, draw up a statement of the case and refer it with his own opinion thereon to the High Court.

(3) If the High Court is not satisfied that the statements in a case referred under this section are sufficient to enable it to determine the question raised thereby, the Court may refer the case back to the Commissioner by whom it was stated to make such additions thereto or alterations therein as the Court may direct in that behalf.

(4) The High Court upon the hearing of any such case shall decide the questions of law raised thereby, and shall deliver its judgment thereon containing the grounds on which such decision is founded, and shall send to the Commissioner by whom the case was stated a copy of such judgment under the seal of the Court and the signature of the Registrar, and the Commissioner shall dispose of the case accordingly, or, if the case arose on a reference from any income-tax officer subordinate to him, shall forward a copy of such judgment to such officer who shall dispose of the case conformably to such judgment.

(5) Where a reference is made to the High Court on the application of an assessee, the costs shall be in the discretion of the Court.

(6) Notwithstanding that a reference has been made under this section to the High Court, income-tax shall be payable in accordance with the assessment, if any, made in the case:

Provided that, if the amount of an assessment is reduced as a result of such reference, the amount overpaid shall be refunded with such interest, if any, as the Commissioner may allow.

(7) In this section the expression "question of law" means any question arising with reference to the interpretation of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule made thereunder.

Bar of suits in Civil Courts.

67. No suit shall be brought in any Civil Court to set aside or modify any assessment made under this Act, and no prosecution, suit or other proceeding shall lie against any Government officer for anything in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Repeals.

68. The enactments mentioned in the Schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof:

Provided that such repeal shall not affect the liability of any person to pay any sum due from him or any existing right of refund under any of the said enactments:

VII of 1918. Provided, further, that the provisions of section 10 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, shall apply, so far as may be, to all assessments made under that Act in the year ending on the thirty-first day of March, 1921, and where an adjustment shall be made under the provisions of section 10 of the said Act, the provisions of this Act shall apply as if such adjustment were an assessment made under this Act in the year in which the adjustment is made.

THE SCHEDULE.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

(*See section* 68.)

Year. (1)	No. (2)	Short title. (3)	Extent of Repeal. (4)
1918	VII	The Indian Income-tax Act 1918	The whole.
1919	IV	The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1919	The whole.
,,	XVIII	The Repealing and Amending Act, 1919 ..	So much of the First Schedule as relates to the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.
1920	XVII	The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1920.	The whole
,,	XIX	The Super-tax Act, 1920	The whole.
,,	XXI	The Repealing and Amending Act, 1920 ..	So much of the First Schedule as relates to the Super-tax Act, 1920.
,,	XLIV	The Indian Income-tax (Amendment No. 2) Act, 1920.	The whole.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The This Bill, which is designed to take the place of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918) and the Indian Super tax Act, 1920 (XIX of 1920), is based on the report of a Committee appointed to make recommendations for the amendment of these Acts, more particularly regarding the assessment of mercantile profits. The report of the Committee was published for general information on the 28th July 1921. The Bill deals merely with the basis, the methods, and the machinery of assessment. The rates at which income-tax and super-tax will be charged will be determined by the annual Finance Act, and the Schedules in the present Acts have, therefore, been omitted from this Bill. The Bill is a purely administrative measure, the provisions of which will be set in motion by the passing of the annual Finance Bill.

Basis of assessment.

2. Under the present Act, tax at the rates fixed for any year is levied on the income of that year. A provisional assessment is first made on the income of the preceding year, and this assessment is subsequently adjusted and corrected when the income of the year in which the provisional assessment was made is ascertained. This system has given rise to numerous complaints. It involves the keeping of a running account between the Government and the tax-payer; where incomes are liable to sudden fluctuations, the tax-payer has to pay a heavy tax in a lean year and a light tax in a prosperous year; the working of the system is not clearly understood by many assessees, and has given rise to many misapprehensions. The Bill, therefore, provides for the tax at the rates sanctioned for any year being assessed finally on the income of the preceding year and

for the abolition of the adjustment system. Since, however, the assessments made in the current year are provisional assessments, clause 68 of the Bill provides that all assessments made in the year 1921-22 shall be adjusted.

The only exception to this general rule is contained in clause 26 of the Bill, where, in order to guard against a possible loss of revenue owing to delay in making assessments on the profits of businesses that close down during the course of a financial or commercial year, it is provided that in such cases, in addition to the assessment on the income of the preceding year, a further assessment may be made in the year in which a business, profession or vocation is closed down on the income of that year. The same clause imposes a statutory obligation on a person discontinuing a business, etc., to give timely notice to the income-tax authorities of his intention to discontinue the business.

3. Difficulties have been experienced in regard to the assessment of business profits owing to a High Court ruling that the word "income" in section 4 of the present Income-tax Act means income actually or constructively received, and that the use of the word in this sense in section 4 restricts and limits any interpretation to be placed upon the following sections of the Act which specify the different classes of income liable to the tax. If this interpretation were to be strictly followed, considerable inconvenience would be caused to assessees who keep their accounts not on the basis of sums actually received and sums actually paid out but on the principles of mercantile accountancy by the preparation of a profit and loss account and the comparison of the value of the stock in hand at the beginning and the end of each year, since such assessees would be required to recast the whole of their accounts on a cash basis for income-tax returns. The provisions in clauses 8, 4 and 5 to 12 of the Bill have, therefore, been re-drafted in order to make it clear that the tax is chargeable not necessarily on "income" calculated on actual receipts and expenditure, but on the "income, profits or gains" as set out and defined in these clauses; while clause 13 makes it clear that no uniform method of accounting is prescribed for all tax-payers, and that every tax payer may, so far as is possible, adopt such form and system of accounting as is best suited for his purposes. The only restrictions are that the method adopted must be one that clearly reflects the income of the assessee in respect of the fixed period of "the previous year," and that it is the one regularly employed by him for the purposes of his business. If the tax-payer does not regularly employ a method of accounting which clearly reflects his income for the "previous year", the computation will be made in such manner as in the opinion of the assessor does clearly reflect it. It will be the method of accounting adopted for or by the tax-payer, therefore, that will determine the period within which any item of gross income or any deduction therefrom is to be accounted for. For the same reasons the words "in respect of sums paid or, in the case of depreciation, debited" which occur in section 6 (*f*) of the present Act have been omitted, and sub-clause (*3*) of clause 10 of the Bill inserted so that there may be no doubt that the assessee may adopt either a cash basis or a mercantile accountancy basis as his regular system of keeping accounts.

4. As stated above assessable income must be computed with reference to a fixed period, which is known as the "previous year." The definition of the phrase "previous year" in section 2 (*11*) of the present Act has occasioned difficulties to assessees whose accounts here is not in accordance with that definition. That definition restricts the accounting period to a period of twelve calendar months, and merely gives the assessee an option of adopting a year of twelve calendar months ending on a date other than the 31st day of March. In the case of certain communities the commercial year is not necessarily a calendar year, but is a period which, expressed in calendar months, varies from year to year, and in one year may be slightly over and in another year slightly under twelve months. Again, any year which is adopted in place of the financial year must under the present definition terminate at some period within the previous financial year, and there are numerous cases where the commercial year terminates in the month of April so that the returns and accounts on which the assessment is based in such cases relate to a period more than twelve months prior to the date of assessment. Clause 2 (*11*) (*b*) provides for such cases, so that either the Government of India or the head of the income-tax department in a province, if authorised by the Government of India, may determine as the "previous year" a commercial year which may be slightly over or slightly under twelve months. It is intended that no commercial year should be fixed terminating later than one month after the end of the previous financial year.

5. The method of calculating taxable income which is prescribed in sections 12 to 14-A of the present Act has given rise to various inequalities in assessment. Taxable income under the present Act means income assessed directly on the assessee, that is, his income from sources other than the dividends of a company or the share in the profits of a firm, so that an assessee who has income either from a firm or from the profits of a company and as in addition other income which is assessed to income tax directly on him, pays no income-tax on that other income unless it is in excess of Rs. 2,000, while *pro contra* he gets no deduction on account of insurance premia set against the income that he derives from a company or a firm. Clauses 3 and 14 to 16 of the Bill, therefore, provide that the "total income" of an assessee shall determine his liability to the tax as well as the rate at which the tax shall be assessed on every portion of that income and also permit the deduction on account of insurance premia in the case of all income from whatever source derived. A further amendment to these clauses has been made in order to provide that no account shall be taken of any income derived from a Hindu undivided family by an individual member of the family in determining the rate at which that individual member shall pay income-tax on his separate income.

6. Under the wording of section 14 of the present Act it is the aggregate amount chargeable under each head that determines taxable income, so that where a person has earned on a trade or profession and also has an income from house property, if he has actually incurred a loss in the trade, the figure adopted under that head in arriving at the aggregate amount of income chargeable to income tax is nil and not a *minus* sum. In clause 25 of the Bill it is proposed to amend this provision so that a loss under one head of income may be charged against profits under another.

7. Another difficulty complained of by commercial assessees is in connexion with the distinction in the present Act between registered and unregistered firms. This distinction is therefore abolished in this Bill, under the provisions of which the profits of partnerships as such will be assessed at the highest rate, it being left to the assessor in each case to decide whether a partnership exists or not from the papers or accounts produced by the assessee. While the liability for the income-tax payable on account of the profits of a firm or partnership will remain upon the partnership, in order

to avoid unnecessary refunds departmental instructions will be issued that where individual partners file their statements of personal income at the same time as the statement of the partnership profits, the assessor will merely have to ascertain whether the whole of the partnership profits are accounted for in these personal statements in which event he would charge the partners direct at the appropriate rate. The liability of the partnership for the tax assessed on the partnership profits would however remain unless and until the tax assessed on the individual partners has been recovered from them.

The super-tax on unregistered firms it is proposed to abolish, and super-tax will then be levied on each individual partner on his total income. In order to provide, however, for the recovery of super-tax from the share of profits of partners in a firm who are not resident in British India, provision is made in clause 56 that the resident partners or representatives of such firms shall pay the super-tax due on any non-resident partner's share of the profits, and a similar provision is made in the same clause regarding payments to non-resident shareholders of a company who are liable to super-tax. This liability will merely attach to cases where the amount of profits or dividends payable to a non-resident partner or shareholder is in itself liable to super-tax on the assumption that it represents the whole income of such non-resident partner or shareholder. It does not appear feasible to insert any provision requiring the resident partner or representative of a firm to obtain from the non-resident partner a statement of any other income that may accrue to him in British India. In cases where there is reason to believe that there is such other income, it will be necessary to rely on the provisions of clauses 42 and 43 of the Bill.

8. Difficulties have been experienced regarding the distribution of the tax in cases where there has been a change in the proprietorship of a business or profession. In clause 27 it is proposed to remove these difficulties by providing that the liability for the tax based on the income of the preceding year attaches to the business or profession itself and that the new owners are liable for the tax even although they were not owners for the whole of the time during which the profits on which the assessment is made were earned. This will apply whether the business or profession is owned by a single individual or by partners or by a company.

Machinery of assessment.

9. The income-tax authorities under the present law are the "Chief Revenue Authority," the "Commissioner," and the "Collector," designations adopted at a time when the whole of the income-tax work was done by the ordinary revenue staff in addition to their other duties. Owing to the increased employment of a whole-time staff for income-tax work, the use of these designations has given rise to considerable confusion, and it is proposed in the Bill that the income-tax authorities should have a nomenclature distinct from that of the land revenue authorities. Chapter II of the Bill prescribes that the head of the income-tax department of a province shall be known as the Commissioner of Income-tax, the appellate authority as the Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, and the assessing authority as the Assessor. The appointment of the income-tax staff is under the present Act vested in Local Governments. Since under rule 3 read with item 52 of Schedule I of the Devolution Rules made under the Government of India Act, "matters pertaining to a Central subject in respect of which powers have been conferred by or under any law upon a Local Government" are a Provincial subject, no question can be asked or discussion raised regarding such staff in the Central Legislature, but only in the Legislative Council of the province concerned. As the whole cost of the income-tax staff will in future be met by the Government of India, it is obviously desirable that all questions regarding such expenditure should be ventilated in the Central Legislature. References to the powers of the Local Governments are therefore omitted from the Bill, except that clause 5 (2) provides that the Commissioner of Income-tax in each province shall be appointed by the Government of India after consideration of any representations made by the Local Government. While the appointment and dismissal of the rest of the staff is vested by clause 5 (4) of the Bill in the Commissioner of each province "subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council," it is proposed to utilise the agency of the Local Government for the exercise of that control and to provide in the agency rules that such staff shall be appointed and dismissed by the Commissioner of Income-tax subject to the approval of the Local Government. Although the Local Governments will meet no share of the cost of the staff, the smooth and efficient working of the department will be a matter of no little concern to Local Governments; and it is considered that, though relieved of connection with the technical operations of the staff, they should have that measure of control which is indicated in the above proposals.

While the income-tax staff will as a rule be appointed in provincial cadres, there are certain classes of cases for which it may be advisable that assessments should be made by an all-India staff. Such for example are the cases of military officers and of officers of other departments serving directly under the Government of India who are liable to transfer throughout India. Suggestions have also been made that the assessment in special cases like railway companies might be made by an officer dealing with all such cases for the whole of India. In clause 6 (4) provision is made for the appointment of officers in such cases.

10. Hitherto, the making of rules under the Acts, the interpretation of such rules and the general administration of the Acts have been left to Local Governments. This has led to a diversity both in the provisions of the rules themselves and in the interpretation of those provisions, where similar, in different provinces, and clause 58 of the Bill therefore provides that all rules shall be made by the Government of India, since the technical administration of the tax will be in the hands of the Government of India, clause 64 of the Bill provides that the Government of India may establish an authority to which it may delegate all or any of its powers under the Bill.

11. Under section 51 of the present Act a reference on a question of law may be made to the High Court only if the Chief Revenue Authority sees fit. The Chief Revenue Authority is not required to make any such reference on the application of an assessee if it is satisfied that the application is frivolous or that a reference is unnecessary. In clause 66 of the Bill it is proposed that the Commissioner of Income-tax should no longer have power to withhold a reference on these grounds, but should be required to state a case to the High Court on the application of an assessee. In order to provide against frivolous and unnecessary applications, the clause contains a provision that every such application shall be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 100. In order to safeguard the revenue, the clause further provides that the fact that a case has been stated to the High Court shall in no way stop the collection of the

tax from the assessee. An application for such reference may only be made after an appeal to the appellate income-tax authority has been disposed of. The head of the income-tax department retains the existing power to state a case to the High Court on his own motion.'

12. Clause 53 amplifies the provisions of section 42 of the present Act in order to make more stringent the provisions relating to the disclosure of particulars regarding income-tax assessments. The present Act merely penalises the disclosure by a public servant of particulars contained in any statement or return furnished under the Act. Clause 53 further penalises the disclosure of any particulars contained in any accounts or documents produced under the Act or in any evidence given or deposition made in the course of proceedings under the Act or in any assessment record, and debars the Courts from requiring public servants to produce income-tax records or to give evidence respecting the same.

Procedure in regard to assessments and refunds.

13. The only extension of the system of collection at the source (apart from the case mentioned in paragraph 7 above) is in connection with the tax on salaries. While the present Act makes it obligatory on persons paying "salaries" to the employees of Government, a local authority, a company or other public body or association to deduct income-tax from such salaries at the time of payment, private employers are not required to do so unless they have entered into an agreement with the income-tax authorities. Clauses 7 and 13 (2) of the Bill extend the statutory obligation to all private employers.

14. Clauses 23, 24, 29, 30 and 60 contain several amendments designed to simplify the procedure in connection with assessments. The present Act, for example, makes it obligatory on the Collector to call for accounts where he considers that the return made by an assessee is in any way incorrect even although he may not consider it necessary to call for any accounts and may wish to dispose of a case by a personal interview with the assessee or his representative. Further, the Collector is at present debarred from calling for account unless he first of all declares that a statement is incorrect or incomplete. Again, the Collector is compelled under the present Act to require the personal attendance of an assessee, while one section of the Act provides that an assessee may only be represented by a pleader before the Chief Revenue Authority if he does not appear in person. The Bill provides that the assessor shall not be required to call for accounts whether he considers it necessary or not, but may call for accounts whenever he considers it necessary, that an assessee shall not be required to attend in person or by a pleader, but may at any stage of the assessment proceedings either attend in person or be represented by a person duly authorised by him in writing.

15. Under the present Act a person who has failed to make a return or failed to comply with the terms of a notice under section 12 to produce accounts, has no power to appeal against an order of assessment unless he satisfies the appellate authority that he has not wilfully or knowingly failed to make a return or to comply with the terms of a notice. The result of this procedure is that the assessee has to go to the appellate authority and obtain an order for the re-opening of the case. In clauses 29 and 30 it is proposed to alter this procedure and to provide that the assessee in such cases may, within one month after the service on him of a notice of demand, go to the assessor direct and, if he satisfies him that he was prevented by sufficient cause from making a return, or that he did not have a reasonable opportunity to comply with the terms of a notice, the assessor may cancel the assessment and proceed to make a fresh assessment.

16. Under the provisions of the present Act the assessment or re-assessment of income which has escaped taxation or has been taxed at too low a rate, the correction of a mistake, or an application for a refund must be made within one year from the end of the year to which the claim relates. This period has been found to be insufficient, and it is proposed in clauses 34, 35 and 49 of the Bill to extend the period to three years.

17. In order to simplify the procedure in connection with refunds, clauses 16 (3) and 21 make it obligatory upon persons deducting income-tax from interest on securities to issue to all security holders and upon companies distributing dividends to issue to shareholders, a certificate specifying the amount of tax deducted from the interest or paid or payable on the profits of the company. Rules relating to refunds at present are made by Local Governments and apply only to the provinces in respect of which they have been made. Further, they usually provide that income tax may only be refunded in the district in which the tax was actually paid. As stated in paragraph 10, it is proposed that all rules should be made by the Government of India, and in the refund rules it is proposed to provide that an assessee on production of the certificate aforesaid will be entitled to get a refund from the assessor of the district in which he is assessed, or of the district in which he resides if he is not assessed.

Relief from double income-tax.

18. Clause 48 of the Bill contains a provision for relief from double income-tax. At a conference between the representatives of the Home Government and of the Dominions and of India an agreement was arrived at to the following effect: That in respect of income taxed both in the United Kingdom and in India there should be deducted from the appropriate rate of the United Kingdom income-tax (including super-tax) the whole of the rate of the Indian income-tax charged in respect of the same income, subject to the limitation that in no case should the maximum rate of relief given by the United Kingdom exceed one-half of the rate of the United Kingdom income-tax (including super-tax) to which the individual tax-payer might be liable and that any further relief necessary in order to confer on the tax-payer relief amounting in all to the lower of the two taxes (United Kingdom and India) should be given by India. That is to say, the proposal is that where income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and in India, it should pay only at the highest rate leviable in either country. These proposals have been accepted by the Government of the United Kingdom and are embodied in section 27 of the Finance Act of 1920. Under that provision a person whose income is assessed both in the United Kingdom and in India is entitled to claim from the authorities of the United Kingdom a relief or rebate of the rate levied in India up to one half of the English rate. Clause 48 of the Bill, therefore, provides that where any further relief is to be given in order to secure that such a person shall not pay a higher rate than the highest rate in either country, such relief will be given by India, subject to the limitation that the relief given in India shall not be exceed half of the rate

of income-tax and super-tax combined. At present the Indian rates of income-tax and super-tax combined are less than half of the rates in the United Kingdom, and therefore no loss will at the outset be incurred by Indian revenues from this arrangement. Loss will only be incurred where, owing to any alteration in the rates, the Indian rate is more than half the English rate, and the loss would merely be the amount by which the Indian rate exceeds half the English rate.

12. The Bill contains a number of other alterations in and additions to the present law. These are, where comment appears to be necessary, discussed in the Notes on Clauses appended to this statement.

SIMLA,
The 16th September 1921.

W. M. HAILEY.

NOTES ON CLAUSES.

Clause 4 (2).—The tax has been evaded in cases of income arising or accruing out of British India and received in British India by bringing in the said income at intervals and claiming that as such income is not received in British India in the year in which it arises or accrues out of British India, it is, when brought into British India, not income but accumulated profits or savings or capital. This new sub-clause has been inserted to prevent such evasion.

Clause 4 (3).—Section 3 (2) (*vii*) of the present Act [*viz.*, 'Legacies'] has been omitted from the Bill, as it has been claimed that annuities granted under a will are exempt under this sub-clause. Lump sum annuities are covered by sub-clause (*xii*) of the Bill. Sub-clause (*ix*) of section 3 (2) of the present Act, (*viz.*, 'Any perquisite or benefit which is neither money nor reasonably capable of being converted into money') has been omitted, as the existence of this provision makes it impossible under the present law to assess to income-tax rent free residences in cases where the assessee has not the power to sub-let, while rent from residences are liable to the tax where the assessee has the power to sub-let.

Clause 8.—A change is made in this clause for the purpose of providing for the assessment of premises let for business and also for the assessment of such premises as wharves, mill yards, etc.

Clause 10 (2) (xi).—This clause provides that the rates of depreciation allowances approved of by the Government of India shall be fixed rates and not, as at present, maxima rates and shall apply to the whole of India. It further provides that depreciation at these rates shall be allowed every year when there are sufficient profits, and only the excess of the depreciation allowance over the profits shall be carried forward from year to year until absorbed, and that this practice must be followed, whether the depreciation allowance is adjusted in the accounts of the assessee or not and irrespective of the amounts shown in the accounts.

Clause 18 (2).—This sub-clause and sub-clause (*4*) of clause 18 have been added in order to make it clear that where income-tax is deducted at the source, it is the gross amount of the income (including the tax deducted) which is to be taken into account in determining the rate at which an assessee should be liable to income-tax on the rest of his income and also his income for liability to super-tax.

Clause 19 (2).—An addition has been made here in order to allow of the rectification by the person deducting income-tax from salary of mistakes in any previous deduction.

Clause 21.—The words 'and fixing such time for payment as he thinks fit' in section 22 of the present Act have been omitted, as they have given rise to confusion. Clause 41 of the Bill gives power to the assessor to determine the dates for payment.

Clause 23.—The provisions of section 24 of the Act have been amended in order to make it clear that the penalty imposed under this sub-clause is not income-tax.

Clause 34.—An amendment has been made in order to make it clear that all that the assessor is required to do within the statutory period is to institute proceedings for the assessment or re-assessment.

Clause 35.—Amendments have been made in order to allow the assessor to rectify mistakes of his own motion as well as on the application of the assessee, to provide that he shall rectify his mistake when it is brought to his notice by an assessee, and to make it clear that the word 'mistake' refers only to a mistake which is patent from the facts or documents which were before the assessor when he passed the original assessment order, and that this clause does not confer a general power of review or authorise any assessee to introduce new facts.

Clause 36.—This clause has been inserted, as it is proposed to eliminate fractions of an anna from public accounts.

Clause 38 (3).—This is a new provision empowering the assessor to require information to be given regarding specific payments shown in the accounts of an assessee where there is reason to believe that such payments will become liable to income-tax in the hands of the recipients.

Clause 42.—An addition has been made in sub-clause (*1*) in order to make it clear that a non-resident is liable to income-tax on receipts from property and interest on securities, as well as on receipts from business, and also that in cases where a non-resident deals direct with separate agents of separate branches in British India, the head of the income-tax department of a province shall have power to require the accounts of all the different branches to be amalgamated in order to avoid a loss of revenue.

Clause 46.—Amendments have been made in order to differentiate between the power to impose and the power to collect a penalty and also in order to provide for the collection of income-tax by a separate income-tax agency, on the same way as municipal dues are collected, where a separate income-tax agency is entertained for this purpose and for the collection of income-tax through the revenue authorities in other cases.

Clause 47.—Changes have been made in sub-clause (*2*) of this clause for the purpose of making it clear that it is the amount of profits to which a partner is entitled and not the amount of profit which he has actually removed from the possession of the firm which determines his personal liability

to income-tax and his claim to a refund, while in sub-clause (*f*) an addition has been made to provide for the refund of income-tax to persons from whose salary income-tax has been deducted at too high a rate.

Clause 50 (d).—The provision in section 39 (*d*) of the present Act that a person who fails to attend when required by a notice under clause 24 commits an offence has been omitted.

Clause 52.—In view of the appointment of special income-tax staff, the power to sanction prosecutions has been removed from the assessor and conferred upon the appellate authority.

Chapter IX.—No change is proposed regarding the method of assessing and collecting super-tax other than the change in regard to unregistered firms referred to in paragraph 7 of the statement. The present Acts make the tax chargeable upon the "taxable income," but the definition of "taxable income" in section 3 of the Super tax Act of 1920 is a somewhat confusing one and actually corresponds exactly to the definition of "total income" in clause 16 of the Bill. It is therefore provided that the charge shall be on total income, and that the determination of total income for the purposes of income-tax shall be final and conclusive for the purposes of super-tax.

Clause 55.—Sub-clause (*d*) of section 43 (*3*) of the present Act which provides for rules being made to "provide for a system of composition of assessments and prescribe the conditions under which the assessor may enter into compositions with assessees as to their assessment" has been omitted as unnecessary.

Clause 62.—A slight change has been made in order to make it clear that a notice may be served in any of the manners provided for in the Code of Civil Procedure for the service of a summons.

Clause 63.—This clause has been slightly amplified in order to reproduce the provisions in section 2 (*5*) of the present Act as to the place at which an assessee shall be assessed, and also in order to show that the reference to the Government of India is not obligatory under this clause, but need only be made where the heads of the department in the different provinces concerned are unable to come to an agreement.

Sub-clause (*g*) has been inserted in order to permit of inquiries being made into the profits of a branch business by the assessor of the place in which the branch is situated.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,
Secretary to the Government of India.

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council)

P. C. DUTT,
Acting Secretary to Govt., Law (Legislative) Dept.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.